Chapter 2 RISK ASSESSMENT

In This Chapter

The Oregon NHMP Risk Assessment chapter is divided into three sections: 1) introduction, 2) state risk assessment, and 3) regional risk assessment. Following is a description of each section.

1. **Introduction:** States the purpose of the risk assessment and understanding risk.
2. **State Risk Assessment:** Includes the following components:
    - Oregon Hazards: Profiles each of Oregon's hazards by identifying each hazard, its generalized location and presidentially declared disasters; introduces how the state is impacted by climate change; characterizing each hazard that impacts Oregon; listing historic events; identifying the probability of future events; and introducing how climate change is predicted to impact each hazard statewide.
    - Oregon Vulnerabilities: Includes an overview and analysis of the State's vulnerability to each hazard by identifying which communities are most vulnerable to each hazard based on local and state vulnerability assessments; providing loss estimates for State-owned/leased facilities and critical/essential facilities located in hazard areas; and identifying seismic lifeline vulnerabilities.
    - Future Enhancements: Describes ways in which Oregon is planning to improve future state risk assessments.
3. **Regional Risk Assessment:** Includes the following components for each of the eight Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions:
    - Summary: Summarizes the region's statistical profile and hazard and vulnerability analysis and generally describes projected impacts of climate change on hazards in the region.
    - Profile: Provides an overview of the region's unique characteristics, including a natural environment profile, social /demographic profile, economic profile, infrastructure profile, and built environment profile.
    - Hazards and Vulnerability: Further describes the hazards in each region by characterizing how each hazard presents itself in the region; listing historic hazard events; and identifying probability of future events based on local and state analysis. Also includes an overview and analysis of the region's vulnerability to each hazard; identifies which communities are most vulnerable to each hazard based on local and state analysis; provides loss estimates for State-owned/leased facilities and critical/essential facilities located in hazard areas; and identifies the region's seismic lifeline vulnerabilities.

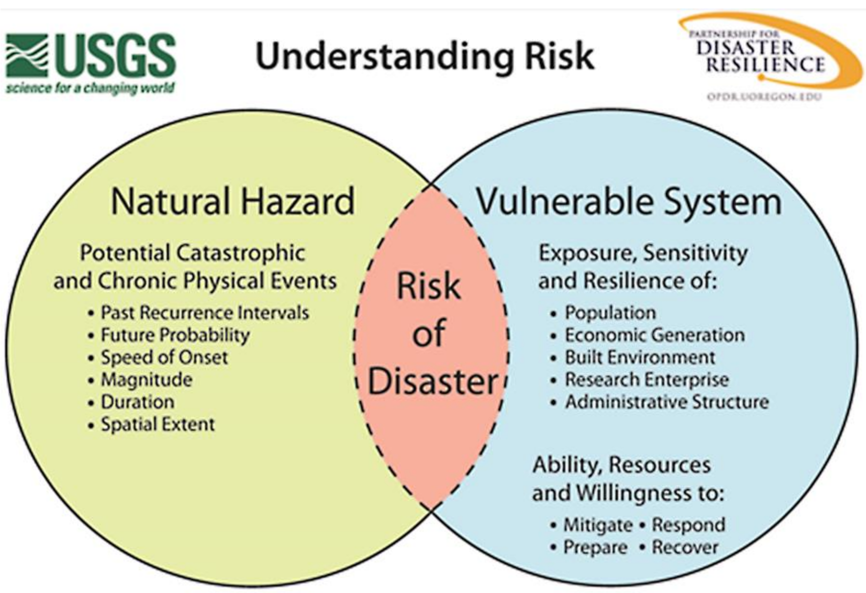
2.1 Introduction

Requirement 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2), [The plan must include] risk assessments that provide the factual basis for activities proposed in the strategy portion of the mitigation plan. Statewide risk assessments must characterize and analyze natural hazards and risks to provide a statewide overview. This overview will allow the State to compare potential losses throughout the State and to determine their priorities for implementing mitigation measures under the strategy, and to prioritize jurisdictions for receiving technical and financial support in developing more detailed local risk and vulnerability assessments.

The purpose of the Oregon NHMP Risk Assessment is to identify and characterize Oregon's natural hazards, determine which jurisdictions are most vulnerable to each hazard and estimate potential losses to vulnerable structures and infrastructure and to State facilities from those hazards.

It is impossible to predict exactly when natural hazards will occur, or the extent to which they will affect communities within the state. However, with careful planning and collaboration, it is possible to minimize the losses that can result from natural hazards. The identification of actions that reduce the state's sensitivity and increase its resilience assist in reducing overall risk — the area of overlap in **Figure 2-1**. The Oregon NHMP Risk Assessment informs the State's mitigation strategy, found in **Chapter 3**.

Figure 2-1. Understanding Risk



Source: Wood (2007)

Assessing the state's level of risk involves three components: characterizing natural hazards, assessing vulnerabilities and analyzing risk. Characterizing natural hazards involves determining hazards' causes and characteristics, documenting historic impacts, and identifying future probabilities of hazards occurring throughout the state. The section in this risk assessment titled Oregon Hazards characterizes each of the state's natural hazards.

A vulnerability assessment combines information from the hazard characterization with an inventory of the existing (or planned) property and population exposed to a hazard, and attempts to predict how different types of property and population groups will be affected by each hazard. Vulnerability is determined by a community's exposure, sensitivity, and resilience to natural hazards, as well as its ability to mitigate, prepare for, respond to, and recover from a disaster. The section Oregon Vulnerabilities identifies and assesses the state's vulnerabilities to each hazard identified in the Oregon Hazards section of this risk assessment.

A risk analysis involves estimating the damages, injuries, and costs likely to be incurred in a geographic area over a period of time. Risk has two measurable components: 1) the magnitude of the harm that may result, defined through vulnerability assessments, and 2) the likelihood or probability of the harm occurring, defined in the hazard characterization. Together, the Oregon Hazards and Oregon Vulnerabilities sections form the risk analysis at the state level.

This plan also analyzes risk at the regional level. Regional risk assessments begin with a description of the region's assets in the Regional Profile section. The Profile is followed by a characterization of each hazard and identification of the vulnerabilities and potential impacts of each hazard. Regions are defined by the Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions, which include:

- Region 1: Coast: Clatsop, Tillamook, Lincoln, Coastal Lane, Coastal Douglas, Coos, and Curry Counties
- Region 2: Northern Willamette Valley/Portland Metro: Colombia, Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington Counties
- Region 3: Mid/Southern Willamette Valley: Benton, Lane, Linn, Marion, Polk, and Yamhill Counties
- Region 4: Southwest: Douglas (non-coastal), Jackson, and Josephine Counties
- Region 5: Mid-Columbia: Gilliam, Hood River, Morrow, Sherman, Umatilla, and Wasco Counties
- Region 6: Central: Crook, Deschutes, Jefferson, Klamath, Lake, and Wheeler Counties
- Region 7: Northeast: Baker, Grant, Wallowa, and Union Counties
- Region 8: Southeast: Harney and Malheur Counties

2.2 State Risk Assessment

2.2.1 Oregon Hazards

2.2.1.1 Overview

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(i): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (i) (a)n overview of the type and location of all natural hazards that can affect the State…

The State of Oregon is subject to 11 primary natural hazards. **Table 2-1** lists each hazard and describes in general terms where the hazard is located. Each hazard is described in greater detail later in the State Risk Assessment, including an introduction, description, historical events, and probability beginning in section **2.2.1.3, Hazards**. The state's vulnerability to each hazard is discussed in the **Oregon Vulnerabilities** section of the State Risk Assessment.

Table 2-1. Oregon Hazard Overview

Hazard	Generalized Locations
Coastal hazards	Oregon coast
Drought	generally east of the Cascades, with localized risks statewide
Dust storm	generally east of the Cascades
Earthquake	
Cascadia Subduction	primarily western Oregon
Other active EQ faults	localized risks statewide
Flood	localized risks statewide
Landslide	localized risks statewide
Tsunami	Oregon coast*
Volcano	central Oregon, Cascade Range and southeast Oregon, High Lava Plains
Wildfire	primarily southwest, central and northeast Oregon, with localized risks statewide
Windstorm	localized risks statewide
Winter storm	localized risks statewide

*Maps and GIS files showing potential tsunami inundation for five levels of local Cascadia scenarios and two maximum-considered distant tsunami scenarios are available as DOGAMI Open-File Report O-13-19 (Priest et al., 2013).

Source: Oregon NHMP lead state agency(ies) for each hazard

Since 1955 (the year the U.S. began formally tracking natural disasters), Oregon has received 28 major disaster declarations, two emergency declarations, and 49 fire management assistance declarations. **Table 2-2** lists each of the major disaster declarations, the hazard that the disaster is attributed to and counties impacted. Since 1955, Clatsop, Douglas, Lincoln, Tillamook, and Yamhill Counties have each been impacted by 10 or more federally declared non-fire related disasters. Of the 28 major disasters to impact Oregon, the vast majority have resulted from storm events; notably, flooding impacts from those events are reported in over two thirds of the major disaster declarations.

The reported federal disaster declarations (including fire management assistance declarations) document that storm events, floods, and wildfires have been the primary chronic hazards with major disaster impacts in Oregon over the last half century. The data also show a trend geographically of a greater number of major federal disaster declarations in the northwest corner of the state. Anecdotally, this pattern plays out for non-federally declared hazard events in the state as well. The following subsections summarize type, location, history, and probability information for each of the hazard types listed above.

Table 2-2. Presidential Major Disaster Declarations Since 1955

Disaster	Incident Period	Disaster Type	Baker	Benton	Clackamas	**Clatsop**	Columbia	Coos	Crook	Curry	Deschutes	**Douglas**	Gilliam	Grant	Harney	Hood River	Jackson	Jefferson	Josephine	Klamath	Lake	Lane	**Lincoln**	Linn	Malheur	Marion	Morrow	Multnomah	Polk	Sherman	Siletz IR*	**Tillamook**	Umatilla	Union	Wallowa	Warm Springs IR*	Wasco	Washington	Wheeler	**Yamhill**
DR-4169	Feb. 6–14, 2014	severe winter storm		x																		x	**x**	x																
DR-4055	Jan. 17–21, 2013	severe winter storm / flooding / landslides / mudslides		x			x	x		x		**x**				x						x	**x**	x		x			x			**x**								
DR-1964	Mar. 11, 2011	tsunami						x		x													**x**																	
DR-1956	Jan. 13–21, 2011	winter storms / flooding / mudslides/ landslides / debris flows			x	**x**			x			**x**											**x**									**x**								
DR-1824	Dec. 13, 2007–Jan. 26, 2008	winter storms / flooding			x	**x**	x																				x		x	X		**x**						x		**x**
DR-1733	Dec. 1–17, 2007	storms / flooding / landslides / mudslides																												X		**x**						x		**x**
DR-1683	Dec. 14–15, 2006	winter storms / flooding		x		**x**	x																**x**							x	x	**x**					x		x	**x**
DR-1672	Nov. 5–8, 2006	storms / flooding / landslides / mudslides				**x**										x							**x**									**x**								
DR-1632	Dec. 18, 2005–Jan. 21, 2006	storms / flooding / landslides / mudslides		x	x	**x**	x	x	x	x		**x**	x				x	x	x				**x**	x						x	x	**x**				x			x	**x**
DR-1510	Dec. 26, 2003–Jan. 14, 2004	winter storms	x	x	x	**x**	x		x		x	**x**	x	x	x	x		x			x	x	**x**	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		**x**	x	x	x		x		x	**x**
DR-1405	Feb. 7-8, 2002	winter storm						x		x		**x**										x		x																
DR-1221	May 28–June 3, 1998	flooding							x																															
DR-1160	Dec. 25, 1996–Jan. 6, 1997	winter storm / flooding						x				**x**					x		x	x	x	x													x					
DR-1107	Dec. 10–12, 1995	storms / high winds		x		**x**	x					**x**										x	**x**	x								**x**						x		**x**
DR-1099	Feb. 4–21, 1996	storms / flooding		x	x	**x**	x	x			x	**x**	x			x		x	x			x	**x**	x		x	x	x	x	x		**x**	x	x	x		x	x		**x**
DR-1061	July 8–9, 1995	flash flooding																																			x			
DR-1036	May 1–Oct. 31, 1994	El Niño effects				**x**	x	x		x		**x**										x	**x**									**x**								
DR-1004	Sep. 20, 1993	earthquakes																		x																				
DR-985	Mar. 25, 1993	earthquake			x																					x												x		**x**
DR-853	Jan. 6-9, 1990	storms / flooding				**x**																										**x**								
DR-413	Jan. 25, 1974	storms / flooding / snow melt		x	x		x	x		x		**x**	x			x	x		x			x	**x**			x			x			**x**			x		x	x		**x**
DR-319	Jan. 21, 1972	storms / flooding			x	**x**		x				**x**										x	**x**	x				x				**x**						x		
DR-301	Feb. 13, 1971	storms / flooding				**x**																										**x**								
DR-184	Dec. 24, 1964	heavy rains / flooding	x	x	x	**x**	x	x	x	x	x	**x**	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	**x**	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		**x**	x	x	x		x	x	x	**x**
Total number of disasters by county / IR* post 1964			2	7	9	**13**	9	8	5	5	3	**10**	5	2	2	5	4	4	5	3	3	8	**11**	7	2	6	3	5	8	4	1	**14**	3	3	5	1	6	8	4	**10**
DR-144	Feb. 25, 1963	flooding																																						
DR-136	Oct. 16, 1962	storms																																						
DR-69	Mar. 1, 1957	flooding	No individual county impact data available																																					
DR-60	July 20, 1956	storm / flooding																																						
DR-49	Dec. 29, 1955	flooding																																						

*IR = Indian Reservation

Bold "x" = A county that has been impacted by 10 or more federally declared non-fire related disasters

Source: Oregon Office of Emergency Management (2013)

2.2.1.2 Introduction to Climate Change

This section presents an overview of climate change in Oregon. Climate is an important element in certain natural hazards, even though in itself, climate is not a distinct natural hazard.

In broad terms, climate in the Pacific Northwest is characterized by variability, and that variability is largely dominated by the interaction between the atmosphere and ocean in the tropical Pacific Ocean that is responsible for El Niño and La Niña. Human activities are changing the climate, particularly temperature, beyond natural variability. Climate change is already affecting Oregon communities and resources, and needs to be recognized in various planning efforts as an important stressor that significantly influences the incidence — and in some cases the location — of natural hazards and hazard events. Climate change is anticipated to affect the frequency and/or magnitude of some kinds of natural hazards in Oregon. A brief review of some of the observed changes in Oregon or the Pacific Northwest will give some idea of the influence of climate on natural hazards. First, temperatures increased across the Pacific Northwest by 1.3 ˚F in the period 1895–2011 (the observed record). In that same timeframe, Cascade Mountain snowpacks have declined, and higher temperatures are causing earlier spring snowmelt and spring peak streamflows. On the coast, increasing deep-water wave heights in recent decades are likely to have increased the frequency of coastal flooding and erosion. In Oregon's forested areas, large areas have been impacted by disturbances that include wildfire in recent years, and climate change is probably one major factor. Closer to home for some Oregonians, a three-fold increase in heat-related illness has been documented in Oregon with each 10 ˚F rise in daily maximum temperature. (Dalton et al., 2013; Dello & Mote, 2010).

Oregon Responses to Climate Change

The human influence on the climate is clear (IPCC, 2013). Global greenhouse gas emissions will determine the amount of warming both globally and here in Oregon. On that basis, Oregon and other states and local communities have undertaken measures to reduce greenhouse gas emissions as a way to slow the warming trend. Similarly, states and local communities are beginning to implement measures to adapt to future climate conditions that cannot be avoided. The global climate has considerable inertia, so the changes that can be anticipated today are largely a result of conditions that occurred up to several decades, almost a century ago. Inertia in the global climate system cannot be immediately influenced, so states and communities are beginning to do "climate adaptation planning" in local and regional scales. In many cases, planning for climate change — or adaptation planning — quickly comes down to improved planning for natural hazards, since many of the anticipated effects of climate change will be experienced in the form of natural hazard events. That said, planning to adapt to climate change and planning to mitigate natural hazards are not entirely the same thing, although there is considerable overlap. Planning for climate change also includes planning for public health and natural resource protection.

In 2010, the State of Oregon produced the Oregon Climate Adaptation Framework. This framework identifies 11 climate-related risks for which the state must plan. Five of those 11 climate risks — drought, coastal erosion, fire, flood, and landslides — are directly identified in the Oregon NHMP. In addition, three other hazards in the Oregon NHMP — wind storms, winter storms, and dust storms — have an underlying climate component.

Oregon and the Pacific Northwest have been rich in climate impacts research over the last eighteen years. In 2007, the Oregon Legislature created the Oregon Climate Change Research Institute (OCCRI) under HB 3543 (OCCRI). Much of the material in this section is drawn from two reports from OCCRI: the 2010 Oregon Climate Assessment Report (Dello & Mote, 2010) and the 2013 Northwest Climate Assessment Report (Dalton et al., 2013), both found at http://occri.net/reports. This section is not meant to be a comprehensive assessment of climate change and impacts in Oregon or an all-encompassing overview of each hazard. Rather, it presents future projections of temperature and precipitation, and describes some of the effects of such future conditions based on the frequency and magnitude of natural hazards in Oregon.

Past and Future Climate in Oregon (Mote et al., 2013)

Historical (1895–Present)

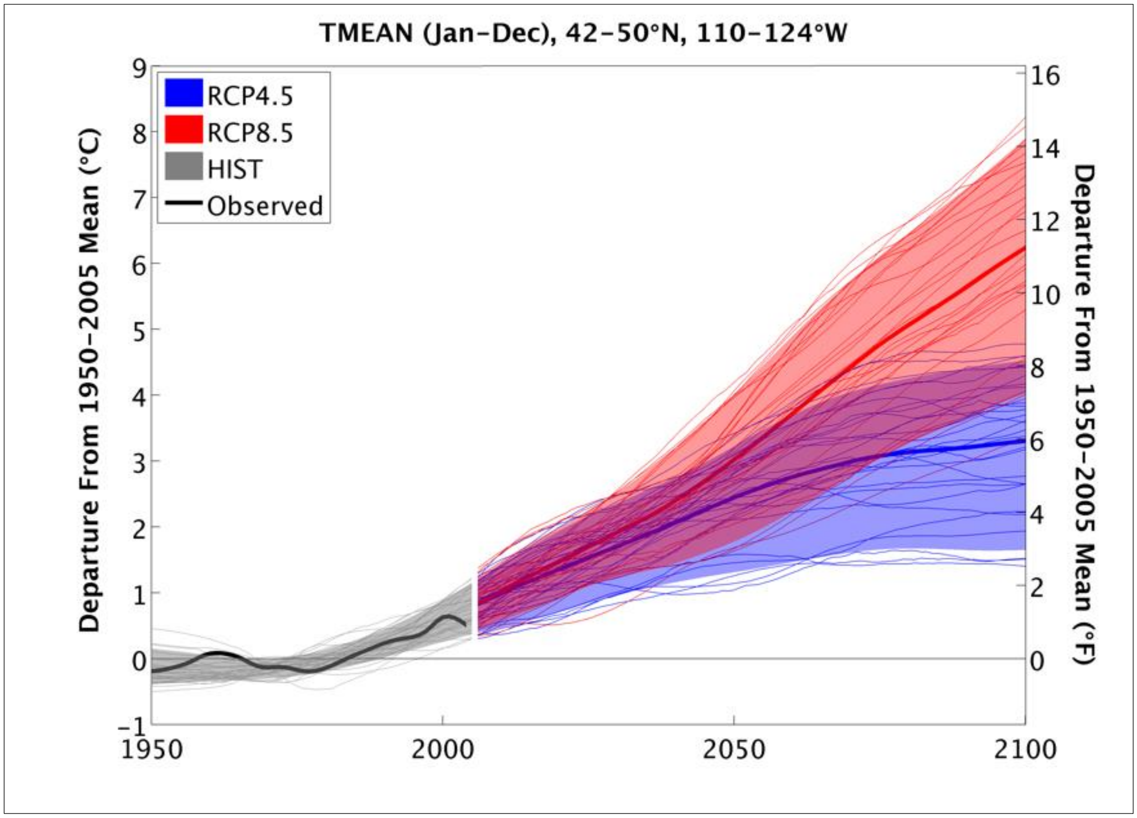
The impacts of climate change in Oregon are largely driven by temperature and precipitation. Temperatures in the Pacific Northwest increased 1.3 °F over the historical period (1895–2011 observed period). Over the last 30 years, temperatures in Oregon have generally been above the 20th century average (**Figure 2-2**). The average annual temperatures in all but two years since 1998 have been above the average annual temperatures for the 20th century. Within the same historical time period, annual precipitation amounts fall within the normal range of natural annual variability.

Future Climate

Climate modeling is mostly performed at global to regional scales because of the computational power required. The temperature and precipitation projections relied on for this summary use data from the grid cells covering the Pacific Northwest in Global Climate Models. Since the Pacific Northwest region is relatively homogenous in its climate, Global Climate Model projections for the Pacific Northwest are relevant for planning in Oregon.

A number of research centers around the world run computerized Global Climate Models (GCMs), which provide scientists and decision makers with simulations of future global climate for comparison purposes. One such project, the Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP), involves many of these modeling centers worldwide. CMIP offers many simulations for scientists to use to assess the range of future climate projections for the globe. The latest CMIP experiment is the 5th phase of the project and is thus referred to as the CMIP5. CMIP5 simulations of the 21st century climate are driven by what are called “representative concentration pathways” (RCPs). RCPs represent the total amount of extra energy (in watts/m^2) entering the climate system throughout the 21st century and beyond.

Figure 2-2. Observed and Simulated Regional Mean Annual Temperature for Selected Global Climate Models for RCP 4.5 and 8.5 Scenarios



Note: Black line shows observed (1950–2011) regional mean annual temperature; blue and red lines simulate regional mean annual temperature (1950–2100) for global climate model representative concentration pathway (RCP) 4.5 and 8.5 scenarios.

Source: Dalton et al. (2013)

This summary and the Pacific Northwest section of the National Climate Assessment use scenario RCP 4.5, which represents a significant reduction in global greenhouse gases, and RCP 8.5, which represents increasing greenhouse gases over time. **Figure 2-2** shows observed mean global temperatures from 1950 to 2011, and simulated mean temperatures under the two different RCPs from 2011 to 2100. Note that the projected temperature trends under different RCPs generally track closely until about 2030 or so, and they dramatically diverge after 2050.

Seasonality

Some of the most relevant climate data for planning purposes, and the most crucial to some of the hazards addressed in this plan, are seasonal projections of temperature, seasonal projections of precipitation, and change in extreme precipitation events (**Table 2-3**, **Table 2-4**, and **Table 2-5**).

Table 2-3 and **Table 2-4** summarize a lot of information drawn from analyses of CMIP5 data. **Table 2-3** contains the maximum, mean, and minimum projected changes in Pacific Northwest temperatures from historical (1950–1999) to mid-21st century (2041–2070), using both RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5 scenarios. Projected changes are shown annually and for each season.

Every climate model shows an increase in temperature for the Pacific Northwest, with the magnitude of the increase depending on rate or magnitude of global greenhouse gas emissions. *There is no plausible scenario in which the Pacific Northwest cools in the next century*. New models project an increase by mid-century (2041–2070) in annual temperatures in the PNW of 2.0°F to 8.5°F over the recent past (1970–1999). The lower projection is possible only if greenhouse gas emissions are significantly reduced (**Figure 2-80**, RCP4.5 scenario). Both scenarios show a similar amount of warming through about 2040, meaning that temperatures beyond 2040 depend on global greenhouse emissions occurring now (Mote et al., 2013).

Of particular note in **Table 2-3** is that both scenarios (for RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5) show increased average temperatures for the year *and for every season*. All models are in agreement that each season will be warmer in the future, and that the largest amount of warming will occur in the summer. Increased average winter temperatures will result in less snowpack in Oregon. Increased summer temperatures have the potential to increase the potential for wildfires and increase health-threats from poor air quality conditions and the potential for heat waves.

Table 2-3. Projected Change in Average Temperatures (Maximum, Mean, and Minimum), from Last Half of 20th to Mid-21st Centuries

Time Period	Annual		Winter (Jan, Feb, Mar)		Spring (Apr, May, Jun)		Summer (Jul, Aug, Sep)		Fall (Oct, Nov, Dec)	
Representative concentration pathway scenario	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5
Maximum change	3.7 °F	4.7 °F	4.0 °F	5.1 °F	4.1 °F	4.6 °F	4.1 °F	5.2 °F	3.2 °F	4.6 °F
Mean change	2.4 °F	3.2 °F	2.5 °F	3.2 °F	2.4 °F	3.0 °F	2.6 °F	3.6 °F	2.2 °F	3.1 °F
Minimum change	1.1 °F	1.7 °F	0.9 °F	1.3 °F	0.5 °F	1.0 °F	1.3 °F	1.9 °F	0.8 °F	1.6 °F

Note: Maximum, mean, and minimum values represent the maximum model projection, the multi-model mean, and the minimum model projection.

Source: Dalton et al. (2013)

Table 2-4 contains a summary of projected change, *in percent*, in average precipitation for the Pacific Northwest (maximum, mean, and minimum) from historical (1950–1999) to mid-21st century (2041–2070), under both RCP 4.5 and RCP 8.5 scenarios. Projected changes are shown annually and for each season.

Note in the "Annual" column in **Table 2-4** that precipitation amounts are projected to remain within the range of current natural variability. However, **Table 2-4** also shows that there is some indication from climate models that summers will be drier in the future.

Table 2-4. Projected Change in Average Precipitation (Maximum, Mean and Minimum) for Two Scenarios, from Last Half of 20th to Mid-21st Centuries

	Annual		Winter (Jan, Feb, Mar)		Spring (Apr, May, Jun)		Summer (Jul, Aug, Sep)		Fall (Oct, Nov, Dec)	
Representative concentration pathway scenario	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5	RCP 4.5	RCP 8.5
Maximum change	10.1%	13.4%	16.3%	19.8%	18.8%	26.6%	18%	12.4%	13.1%	12.3%
Mean change	2.8%	3.2%	5.4%	7.2%	4.3%	6.5%	-5.6%	-7.5%	3.2%	1.5%
Minimum change	-4.3%	-4.7%	-5.6%	-10.6%	-6.8%	-10.6%	-33.6%	-27.8%	-8.5%	-11%

Note: Maximum, mean, and minimum values represent the maximum model projection, the multi-model mean, and the minimum model projection.

Source: Dalton et al. (2013)

Extreme Precipitation

Natural hazards are often an expression of extreme conditions — wind storms, rain storms, floods, droughts, and so on. Extreme precipitation is perhaps the most common and widespread natural hazard in Oregon. Many people may associate extreme rainfall events almost exclusively with western Oregon, but in fact extreme precipitation events occur across the entire state.

Projected future changes in extreme precipitation are less ambiguous (**Table 2-5**) than changes in total seasonal precipitation. The North American Regional Climate Change Assessment Program (NARCCAP) results indicate increases throughout the Northwest in the number of days above every threshold. **Table 2-5** shows the projected *percent change* in the number of days when rainfall will exceed thresholds of one, two, three, and four inches. These projections (which are based on different models from those summarized in **Table 2-3** and **Table 2-4**) show there will likely be an increase in extreme events of several different magnitudes. Note that the higher magnitude events show the largest overall increase. Note that although the frequency of extreme events rises in percentage with the magnitude of the extreme, the standard deviation rises faster. In other words, only modest events (>2.5 cm or 1 inch) increase by much more than one standard deviation (Mote et al., 2013).

Table 2-5. Change in the Number of Days with Extreme Precipitation (from mid-Century [2041–2070] Minus Historical [1971–2000]) over Four Thresholds

	NARCCAP Mean Change, %	NARCCAP Standard Deviation
Change in the number of days with precipitation ***over one inch***	+13%	7%
Change in the number of days with precipitation ***over two inches***	+15%	14%
Change in the number of days with precipitation ***over three inches***	+22%	22%
Change in the number of days with precipitation ***over four inches***	+29%	40%

Note: NARCCAP (North American Regional Climate Change Assessment Program) is a multi-institution regional modeling effort with a coordinated approach similar to CMIP NARCCAP (http://www.narccap.ucar.edu/).

Source: Dalton et al. (2013)

Effect of Oregon's Future Climate Conditions on Natural Hazards

In 2010, Oregon achieved a significant milestone in the release of two reports for two important initiatives that developed in parallel, and both addressed climate change across the state. In November 2010, OCCRI released the Oregon Climate Assessment Report (Dello & Mote, 2010), the first ever comprehensive scientific assessment of climate change in Oregon. At the same time, the state released the Oregon Climate Change Adaptation Framework, representing the efforts of over a dozen state agencies and institutes, including OCCRI, to begin to establish a rigorous framework for addressing the effects of climate change across the state. More recently, the 2010 Oregon Climate Assessment Report was updated by the 2013 Northwest Climate Assessment Report, also produced by OCCRI. The framework, however, has not been updated since its release in 2010.

Development of Oregon's Climate Change Adaptation Framework was significant in that the state began to address the need to plan for the effects of future climate conditions. Furthermore, Oregon's framework is the first state-level adaptation strategy based on *climate risks* as opposed to *affected sectors*. Oregon's framework lays out 11 climate risks that are of concern to the state. The risks provide a consistent basis for agencies and communities to review plans and decisions to identify measures to reduce those risks. Many of the risks in the Oregon Framework are natural hazards.

Following is a summary of the principal effects of changing climate conditions on the natural hazards addressed in the Oregon NHMP. Hazards are discussed together where the climate changes and drivers are essentially the same. How each hard (or group of hazards) affects each of the eight Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions is then summarized.

Relationship between Adaptation Framework *Risks* and *Hazards* in the Oregon NHMP

Table 2-6. Relationship between Adaptation Framework Risks and Hazards in the Oregon NHMP

	Oregon NHMP Hazards								
Adaptation Framework climate *risks*	**Coastal Erosion**	**Droughts**	**Dust Storms**	**Fire**	**Flood/ CMZ**	**Landslides**	**Wind Storms**	**Winter Storms**	**Heat Wave***
Increased temperatures	x	X	x	X					X
Changes in hydrology		X	x		X	X			
Increased wildfires		x	x	X	x	x			
Increase in ocean temperatures and changes in ocean chemistry	X				x			X	
Increased drought		X		X					
Increased coastal erosion	X					x			
Changes in habitat									
Increase in invasive species and pests		x		X					
Loss of wetland ecosystems and services		X	X		X				
Increased frequency of extreme precipitation events and flooding					X	X		x	
Increased landslides						X			

*Heat waves are not identified as a natural hazard in the current natural hazards mitigation plan.

What is contained in Table 2-6: The leftmost column contains the climate *risks* in the Oregon Climate Change Adaptation Framework. Column headings show natural hazards identified in the Oregon Natural Hazards Mitigation Plan (NHMP).

How to read this table: Cells with an *x* or *X* show which *climate risks* will affect the frequency, intensity, magnitude, or duration of which *natural hazards*. A big *X* shows a primary relationship between the risk and the hazard. A small *x* shows a secondary relationship. The green cells in the body of the table show where an Adaptation Framework *risk* and a natural hazard in the Oregon NHMP are essentially the same thing.

Note that the first two risks — increased temperatures and changes in hydrology — are *the primary climate drivers* for natural hazards. The other climate risks represent known environmental or ecosystem responses to one or both of the primary drivers. Note also that a clear link has not been established between climate change and the frequency or intensity of wind storms.

Coastal Erosion and Coastal Flooding

Regions affected: 1

Oregon's ocean shoreline is constantly subject to the dynamic and powerful forces of the Pacific Ocean, and it changes at timescales that vary from days to decades. Variable and changing ocean conditions continuously reshape the ocean shoreline, particularly where the shore is comprised primarily of sand. Sand levels on Oregon's beaches generally experience an annual cycle of erosion through winters and rebuilding in summer months. Over any extended time period, sandy beaches and shores will build out and retreat several times, due in part to the effects of winds, storms, tides, currents and waves. These cycles can occur over decades. In the annual cycle, beach profiles do not always recover to the heights and extent of previous years. In recent years, sand levels have remained fairly low at many locations on the Oregon coast.

The shape of Oregon's ocean shoreline is a function in part of ocean water levels and wave heights. Ocean water levels are also a primary factor in the frequency of flooding around the fringes of Oregon's estuaries. In other words, erosion of the ocean shore is directly affected by sea levels and wave heights. Flooding on the estuarine fringe is affected by ocean water levels — including tides and storm surges — in addition to freshwater inflow from the estuarine watershed. Other factors influence coastal erosion, but sea levels and wave heights are the primary climate-related drivers that influence rates of coastal erosion.

Recent studies make it clear that global ocean water levels are rising. Global sea levels are projected to rise 8–23 cm by 2030 and 18–48 cm by 2050 (NRC, 2012). In Oregon (as elsewhere) the rates of *relative* sea level rise are not the same as rates of change in global sea levels, because of a number of factors related to ocean conditions and vertical movement of the land. Oregon's western edge is rising, so the rates of sea level rise in Oregon are not as high as rates seen in other west coast locations. But even after factoring in local conditions, sea levels along Oregon's coast are rising. For more information on coastal erosion and see level rise, see the **Coastal Hazards** section.

Recent research also indicates that significant wave heights off Oregon are increasing. Increasing significant wave heights may be a factor in the observed increase of coastal flooding events in Oregon. During El Niño events, sea levels can rise up to about 1.5 feet (0.5 meters) higher over extended periods (seasons).

Rising sea levels and increasing wave heights are both expected to increase coastal erosion and coastal flooding.

One of the climate risks discussed in the Oregon Climate Adaptation Framework is "Increased coastal erosion and risk of inundation from increasing wave heights and storm surges." The executive summary of the Adaptation Framework provides a summary of various challenges associated with increased coastal erosion:

> *Increased wave heights, storm surges, and sea levels can lead to loss of natural buffering functions of beaches, tidal wetlands, and dunes. Accelerating shoreline erosion has been documented, and is resulting in increased applications for shore protective structures. Shoreline alterations typically reduce the ability of beaches, tidal wetlands, and dunes to adjust to new conditions.*
>
> *Increasing sea levels, wave heights, and storm surges will increase coastal erosion and likely increase damage to private property and infrastructure situated on coastal shorelands. Coastal erosion and the common response to reduce shoreland erosion can lead to long-term loss of natural buffering functions of beaches and dunes. Applications for shoreline alteration permits to protect property and infrastructure are increasing, but in the long term they reduce the ability of shore systems to adjust to new conditions.*

Drought, Wildfire, and Dust Storms

Regions affected: 1-8

All eight regions in the Oregon NHMP are potentially affected by increasing incidence of drought and wildfire. Moreover, areas that have historically been both hotter and drier than the statewide average — southwest Oregon counties and central and eastern Oregon — are at somewhat higher risk of increased drought and wildfire than the state overall.

There is no current research available on the direct effects of future climate conditions on the incidence of dust storms. However, because drought conditions have the effect of reducing wetlands and drying soils, droughts can increase the amount of soil particulate matter available to be entrained in high winds, in particular where agriculture practices include tilling. This correlation between drought conditions and dust storms means that an increase in future droughts could increase the incidence of dust storms, even though the drought is unrelated to the storm.

Droughts, fires, and dust storms are addressed as separate hazards in this plan. However, the underlying climate mechanism is similar for each. These hazards all occur in conjunction with warmer and drier conditions.

Virtually all climate models project warmer, drier summers for Oregon, with mean projected seasonal increases in summer temperatures of 2.6 to 3.6 ˚C by mid-century, and a decline in mean summer precipitation amounts of 5.6 to 7.5% by mid-century. These summer conditions will be coupled with projected decreases in mountain snowpack due to warmer winter temperatures. Models project a mean increase in winter temperatures of 2.5 to 3.2 ˚C by mid-century. This combination of factors exacerbates the likelihood of drought, which in turn often leads to an increase in the incidence and likelihood of wildfires and dust storms.

Two climate risks that are somewhat prominent in the framework are “Increase in wildfire frequency and intensity” and “Increased incidence of drought.” Dust storms were not addressed in the framework as a climate risk; at the time the framework was developed, research literature on the climatic conditions behind dust storms was scarce or nonexistent.

The executive summary of Oregon’s Climate Change Adaptation Framework provides a summary of challenges associated with increased incidence of both wildfires and drought, as follows.

Wildfire

Increased temperatures, the potential for reduced precipitation in summer months, and accumulation of fuels in forests due to insect and disease damage present high risk for catastrophic fires, particularly in forests east of the crest of the Cascade Range. An increase in frequency and intensity of wildfire will damage larger areas, and likely cause greater ecosystem and habitat damage. Larger and more frequent wildfires will increase human health risks due to exposure to smoke.

Increased risk of wildfire will result in increased potential for economic damage at the urban-wildland interface. Wildfires destroy property, infrastructure, commercial timber, recreational opportunities, and ecosystem services. Some buildings and infrastructure subject to increased fire risk may not be adequately insured against losses due to fire. Increased fire danger will increase the cost to prevent, prepare for, and respond to wildfires.

Drought

Longer and drier growing seasons and drought will result in increased demand on ground water resources and increased consumption of water for irrigation, which will have potential consequences for natural systems. Droughts affect wetlands, stream systems, and aquatic habitats. Drought will result in drier forests and increase likelihood of wildfire.

Droughts will cause significant economic damage to the agriculture industry through reduced yields and quality of some crops. Droughts can increase irrigation-related water consumption, and thus increase irrigation costs. Drought conditions can also have a significant effect on the supply of drinking water.

Winter Storms, Flooding, and Landslides

Regions affected: 1-4

Flooding and landslides are projected to occur more frequently throughout western Oregon, in Oregon NHMP Regions 1 through 4. While winter storms affect all areas of the state, there is no current research available indicating any change in the incidence of winter storms due to changing climate conditions.

The increase in extreme precipitation that is projected to occur at all thresholds from 1 to 4 inches per day (**Table 2-5**) is expected to result in a greater risk of flooding in certain basins. Changes in flood risk are strongly associated with the dominant form of precipitation in a basin, with mixed rain-snow basins in Washington and Oregon already seeing increases in flood risk. Generally, western Oregon basins are projected to experience increased flood risk in future decades. Increased flood risk involves both an increased incidence of flooding of a certain magnitude and an increase in the magnitude of floods of a certain return interval. In other areas of the state, flood risk may decrease in some basins and increase in others.

Landslides in Oregon are strongly correlated with rainfall, so increased rainfall — particularly in extreme events — will likely trigger increased landslides.

The executive summary of Oregon's Climate Change Adaptation Framework provides a summary of challenges associated with both flooding and landslides:

Floods

Extreme precipitation events have the potential to cause localized flooding due partly to inadequate capacity of storm drain systems. Extreme events can damage or cause failure of dam spillways. Increased incidence and magnitude of flood events will increase damage to property and infrastructure, and will increase the vulnerability of areas that already experience repeated flooding. Areas thought to be outside the floodplain may begin to experience flooding. Many of these areas have improvements that are not built to floodplain management standards and are not insured against flood damage; therefore being more vulnerable to flood events. Finally, increased flooding will increase flood-related transportation system disruptions, thereby affecting the distribution of water, food, and essential services.

Landslides

Increased landslides will cause increased damage to property and infrastructure, and will disrupt transportation and the distribution of water, food, and essential services. Widespread damaging landslides that accompany intense rainstorms (such as "pineapple express" winter storms) and related floods occur during most winters. Particularly high-consequence events occur about every decade; recent examples include those in February 1996, November 2006, and December 2007.

Windstorms

Regions affected: Unknown

There is little research on changing wind in the Pacific Northwest as a result of climate change.

2.2.1.3 Hazards

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(i): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (i) (a)n overview of the type and location of all natural hazards that can affect the State, including information on previous occurrences of hazard events, as well as the probability of future hazard events, using maps where appropriate;

Coastal Hazards

Figure 2-3. Erosion at The Capes Condominiums, Oceanside, Oregon

Notes: The Capes, a multi-million dollar condominium complex constructed on an old Holocene dune field adjacent to Oceanside. Due to erosion of the sand at the toe of the bluff during the 1997-98 El Niño winter, the bluff face began to fail threatening several of the homes built nearest the bluff edge.

Source: DOGAMI

The Pacific Northwest (PNW) coast of Oregon is without doubt one of the most dynamic coastal landscapes in North America, evident by its long sandy beaches, sheer coastal cliffs, dramatic headlands and vistas, and ultimately the power of the Pacific Ocean that serves to erode and change the shape of the coast. It is these qualities along with its various natural resources that have drawn people to live along its narrow shores. However, coastal communities are increasingly under threat from a variety of natural hazards that all come together along the coastal strip. These include wave-induced coastal erosion (both short and long-term), wave runup and overtopping (wave-induced flood hazards), inundation of homes by wind-blown sand, coastal landslides, earthquakes, and potentially catastrophic tsunamis generated by the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ). Over time, these hazards are gradually being compounded, in part due to the degree of development that has evolved along the Oregon coast in recent decades. A particular concern is that the local geology and geomorphology of the region have restricted development to low-lying areas, chiefly along dunes, barrier spits, or along coastal bluffs present along the open coast that are subject to varying rates of erosion, and to low-lying areas adjacent to the numerous estuaries that make up the coast. All of these sites are highly susceptible to increased impacts as erosion processes and flood hazards intensify, driven by rising sea level and increased storminess.

Beaches and coastal bluffs are some of the most dynamic landforms, responding to a myriad of variables. Both landforms are constantly changing (at varying time scales) as they respond to changes in the ocean processes (waves, nearshore currents and tides) that affect the beach and toe of the bluff as well as those sub-aerial processes (rainfall, sun, wind) that directly affect coastal bluffs. There are many dangers inherent in living on the coast. While coastal bluffs gradually erode over the long-term, they can also respond very rapidly, at times sliding away (in a matter of minutes to a few hours) so that homes and sections of highways are damaged or destroyed (**Figure 2-3**). Beaches are especially dynamic features, as sand is constantly shifted about. This is especially noticeable in major storms, with the shoreline retreating rapidly, periodically destroying homes built too close to the sea. At other times, large quantities of sand migrate back onto beaches, burying homes built atop coastal dunes (**Figure 2-4**). There is no location on the Oregon coast that is immune to coastal hazards.

Figure 2-4. A) Emergency Riprap Being Placed in Front of a Home at Gleneden Beach, Following a Recent Bluff Failure (February 2013). B) Homes Being Inundated with Excess Sand during a Strong Wind Event in November 2001

Source: DOGAMI

Without question, the most important natural variables that influence changes to the shape and width of the beach and ultimately its stability are the beach sand budget (balance of sand entering and leaving the system) and the processes (waves, currents, tides, and wind) that drive the changes.

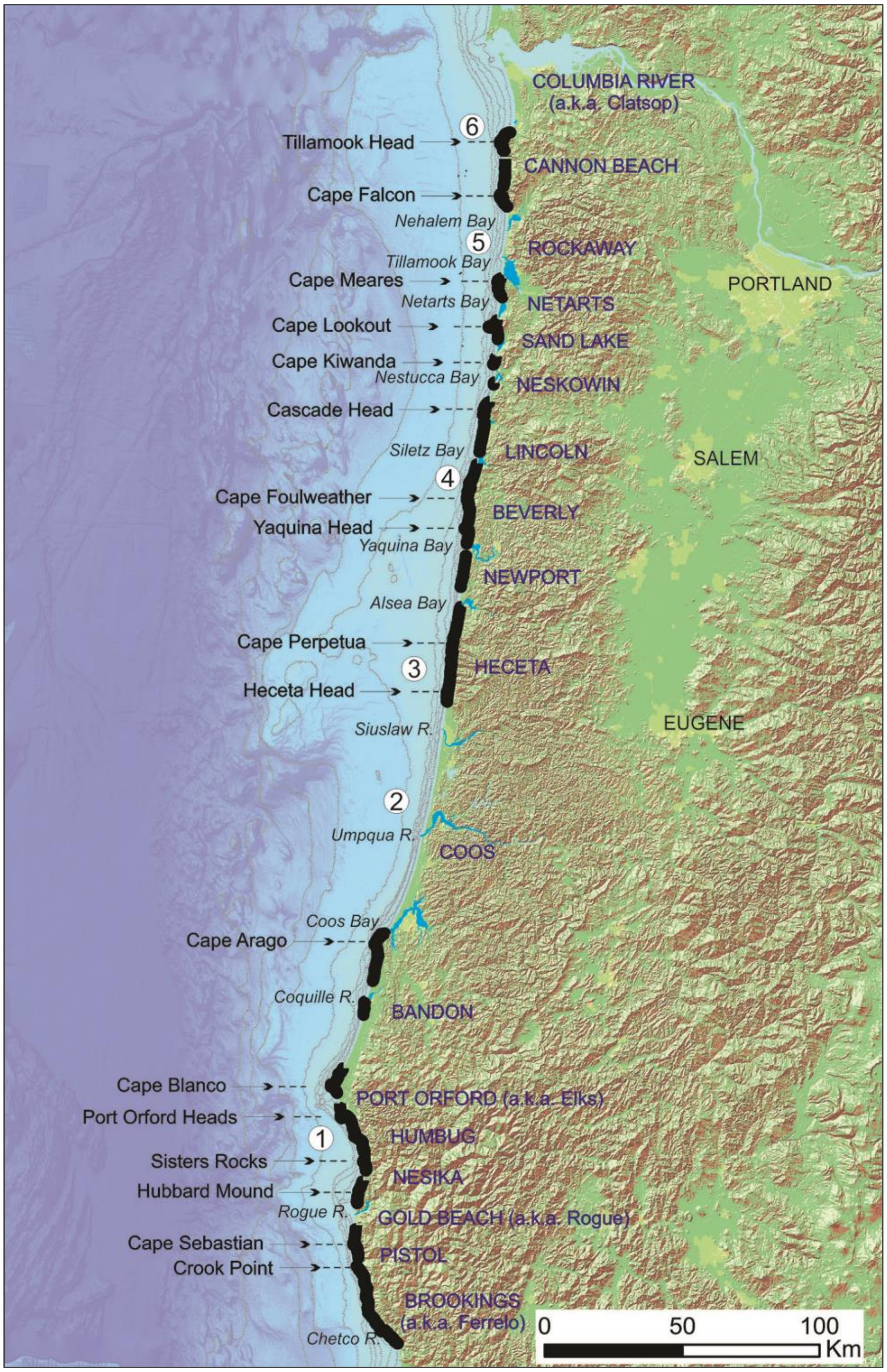
Human influences associated with jetty construction, dredging practices, coastal engineering, and the introduction of non-native dune grasses have all affected the shape and configuration of the beach, including the volume of sand on a number of Oregon's beaches, ultimately influencing the stability or instability of these beaches.

Analysis and Characterization

Geology and Geomorphology

The Oregon coast is 366 miles long from the Columbia River to the California border. The present coastline is the result of geologic processes that include a rise in sea level as Ice Age glaciers melted. The coastal geomorphology of this landscape reflects a myriad of geomorphic features (**Figure 2-5**) that range from plunging cliffs (in Regions 1, 4, and 5), rocky shorelines and shore platforms (Regions 1, 3, 5, and 6), wide and narrow sandy beaches backed by both dunes (Regions 2, 5 and 6) and cliffs (Regions 3 and 4), gravel and cobble beaches backed by cliffs (Regions 1, 5, and 6), barrier spits (Regions 2, 4, and 5), and estuaries (Regions 1–6). Cliffed or bluff-backed shorelines make up the bulk of the coast accounting for 58% of the coastline, the remainder being dune-backed. Geomorphically, the coast can be broken up into a series of "pocket beach" littoral cells (**Figure 2-5**) that reflect resistant headlands (chiefly basalt) interspersed with short to long stretches of beaches backed by both less resistant cliffs and dunes (e.g., Lincoln and Tillamook Counties [Regions 3 and 5 in **Figure 2-6**]). The headlands effectively prevent the exchange of sand between adjacent littoral cells. Some beaches form barrier spits, creating estuaries or bays behind them (e.g., Netarts, Nestucca, and Siletz spits). About 75.6% of the coastline consists of beaches composed of sand or gravel backed by either dunes or bluffs, while the remaining 24.4% of the coast is comprised of a mixture of rocky cliffs (including headlands) and shores. Of the 18 littoral cells on the Oregon coast, the largest is the Coos cell, which extends from Cape Arago in the south to Heceta Head in the north, some 62.6 miles long.

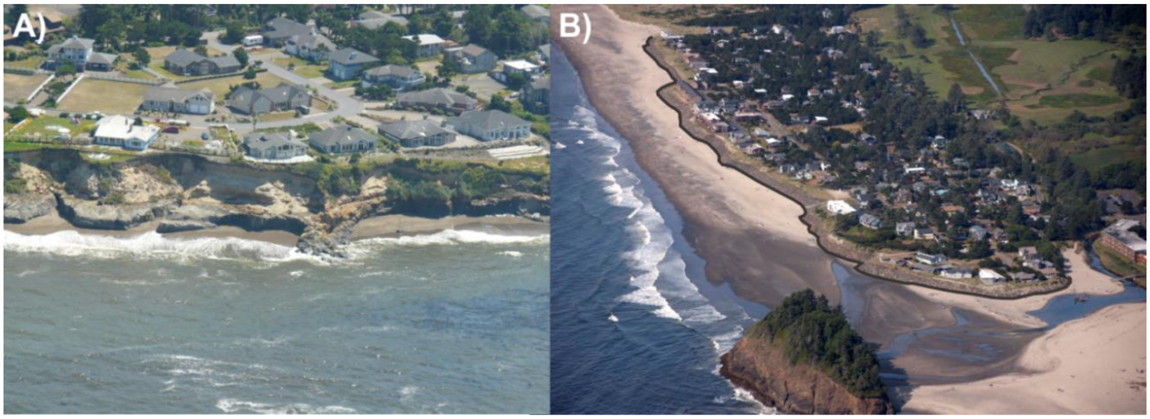
Figure 2-5. Oregon's Coastal Geomorphology and Littoral Cells



Note: Bold black lines denote the locations of cliffs and rocky shores. Faint grey lines denote faulting. Numbers indicate regional coastal geomorphic features: plunging cliffs (1, 4, and 5), rocky shorelines and shore platforms (1, 3, 5, and 6), wide and narrow sandy beaches backed by both dunes (2, 5, and 6) and cliffs (3 and 4), gravel and cobble beaches backed by cliffs (1, 5, and 6), barrier spits (2 and 5), and estuaries (1–6).

Source: DOGAMI

Figure 2-6. A) Houses Line the Cliff at Fogarty Creek in Lincoln County. B) Extensive Erosion along the Dune-Backed Beaches in Neskowin Have Resulted in the Construction of Massive Riprap



Note: Note the proximity of the eroding cliff edge to the homes.

Source: L. Stimely, DOGAMI

Interspersed among the littoral cells are 21 estuaries that range in size from small, such as the Winchuck estuary (0.5 km^2) adjacent to the Oregon/California border, to large, such as the Columbia River (380 km^2), which separates the states of Oregon and Washington. The estuaries are all ecologically important to many fish and wildlife species and in many cases are the sites of important recreational and commercial enterprise. In general, Oregon estuaries can be divided into two broad groups based on physiographic differences between estuaries located on the north and south coast. On the northern Oregon coast, the prevalence of pocket beach littoral cells and weaker rock formations in the coast range has resulted in more rapid erosion of the region's rock formations. This produces ample material at the coast, and coupled with alongshore sediment transport, has aided the formation of barrier spits across drowned river valleys and hence estuaries. In contrast, sediment loads on the southern Oregon coast are comparatively lower due to there being more resistant rock formations. Furthermore, the region is generally much steeper, which essentially limits the landward extent of the tide in drowned rivers and, hence, ultimately the size of the estuaries.

Unlike much of the U.S. coast, population pressure on the Oregon coast is relatively low and is largely confined to small coastal towns separated by large tracts of coast with little to no development. The bulk of these developments are concentrated on the central to northern Oregon coast in Lincoln, Tillamook and Clatsop Counties. On the cliffed shores of the central Oregon coast (**Figure 2-6A**), between Newport and Lincoln City, homes are perched precariously close to the edge of the cliffs and in some areas the erosion has become acute requiring various forms of coastal engineering (commonly riprap) in order to mitigate the problem **(Figure 2-6B**), and in a few cases the landward removal of the homes. In other areas, critical infrastructure such as U.S. Highway 101 track close to the coast and in a few areas, erosion of the cliffs has resulted in expensive remediation (e.g., adjacent to Nesika Beach in Curry County). While the processes driving coastal erosion on bluff-backed shores are entirely a function of the delicate balance between the assailing forces (waves, tides, and currents) and properties of the rock (rock type, bedding, strength, etc.), increasing development pressure, weak land-use regulations, a lack of quantitative information, and ignorance of the physical processes have certainly contributed to the need for remediation in many coastal areas.

Elsewhere, significant development is typically located along the seaward most dune (foredune) system (**Figure 2-6B**), as developers seek to capitalize on ocean views and proximity to the beach. However, major storms, especially in the late 1990s have resulted in extensive erosion, with many communities (e.g., Neskowin and Rockaway Beach in Tillamook County) having to resort to major coastal engineering in order to safeguard individual properties. The magnitude and extent of these erosion events have now left entire communities entirely dependent on the integrity of the structures.

Sand Budget

The beach sand budget is the rate at which sand is brought into the coastal system versus the rate at which sand leaves the system. A negative balance means that more sand is leaving than is arriving and results in erosion of that segment of shoreline. A positive balance means that more sand is arriving than is leaving, enabling that segment of shoreline to gain sand and accrete and potentially advance seaward. Along the Oregon coast, potential sources of sand include rivers, bluffs, dunes, and the inner shelf. Potential sand sinks include, bays (estuaries), dunes, dredging around the mouths of estuaries, and mining of sand.

Attention is often focused on the effects of beach and dune erosion. Yet, there are segments of Oregon’s coast where periodically the concern is excess sand build-up, as has occurred in places like Pacific City (**Figure 2-6**), Manzanita, Bayshore Spit, Nedonna, and Cannon Beach.

Classifying Coastal Hazards

Natural hazards that affect coastal regions can be divided into two general classes, *chronic* and *catastrophic*:

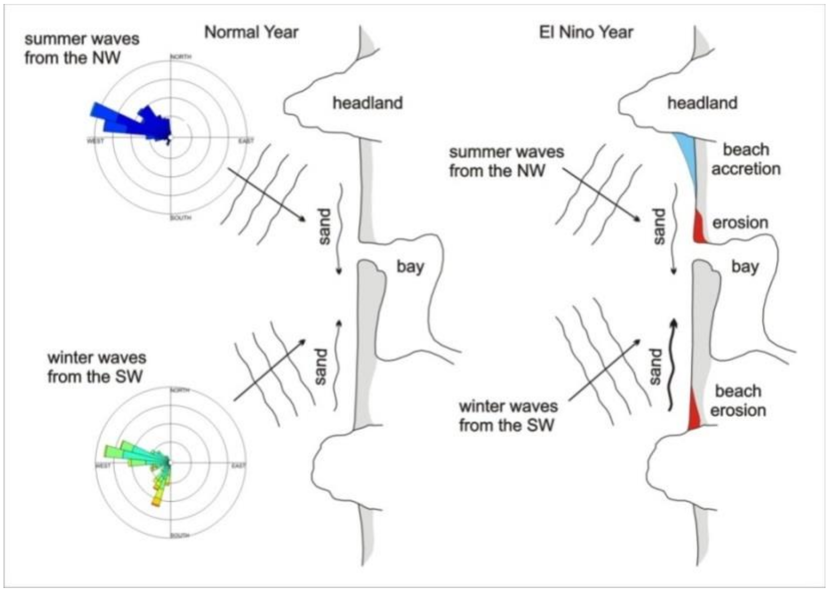
Chronic hazards are those we can see clear evidence of along the shore: beach, dune, and bluff erosion, landslides, slumps, and flooding of low-lying lands during major storms. The damage caused by chronic hazards is usually gradual and cumulative. However, storms that produce large winter waves, heavy rainfall and/or high winds may result in very rapid erosion or other damage that can affect properties and infrastructure over a matter of hours. The regional, oceanic, and climatic environments that result in intense winter storms determine the severity of chronic hazards along the Oregon coast. Chronic hazards are typically local in nature, and the threats to human life and property that arise from them are generally less severe than those associated with catastrophic hazards. However, the wide distribution and frequent occurrence of chronic hazards makes them a more immediate concern.

Catastrophic hazards are regional in scale and scope. Cascadia Subduction Zone earthquakes, and the ground shaking, subsidence, landsliding, liquefaction, and tsunamis that accompany them are catastrophic hazards. Tsunamis generated from distant earthquakes can also cause substantial damage in some coastal areas. The processes associated with earthquakes, tsunamis, floods, and landslides are discussed later in this chapter.

Causes of Coastal Hazards

Chronic coastal hazards include periodic high rates of beach and dune erosion, sand inundation, “hotspot erosion” due to the occurrence of El Niños and from rip current embayments, intermittent coastal flooding as a result of El Niños, storm surges and high ocean waves, and the enduring recession of coastal bluffs due to long-term changes in mean sea level, variations in the magnitude and frequency of storm systems, and climate change. Other important hazards include mass wasting of sea cliffs such as slumping and landslides, which may be due to wave attack and geologic instability.

Figure 2-7. Patterns of Sediment Transport During "Normal" and El Nino Years



Source: Komar (1986)

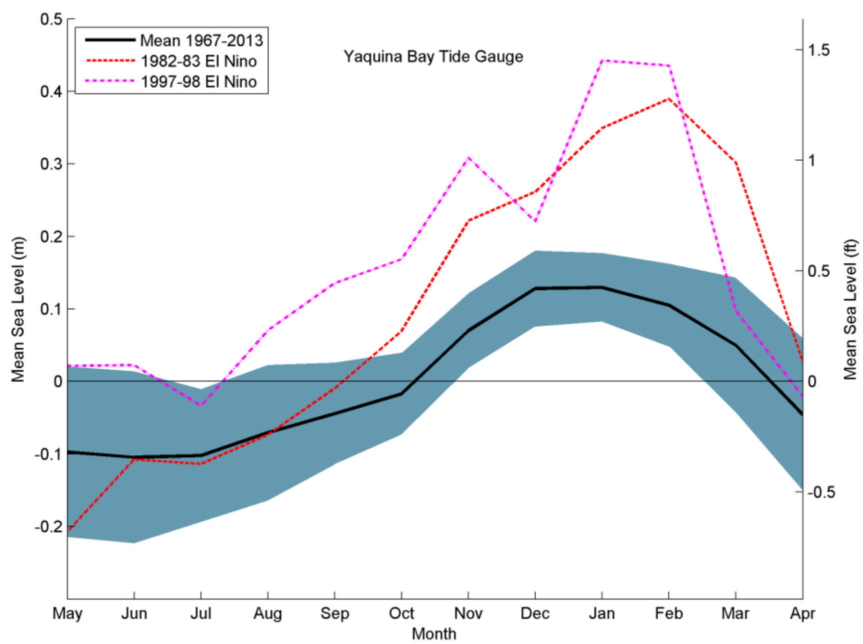
Most of these hazards are the product of the annual barrage of rain, wind, and waves that batter the Oregon coast, causing ever-increasing property damage and losses. A number of these hazards may be further exacerbated by climate cycles such as the El Niño Southern Oscillation, or longer-term climate cycles associated with the Pacific Decadal Oscillation. Other hazards, such as subduction zone earthquakes and resulting tsunamis, can have catastrophic impacts on coastal communities' residents and infrastructure, and in many areas these impacts will persist for many decades following the event due to adjustments in the coastal morphodynamics following subsidence or uplift of the coast. All of these processes can interact in complex ways, increasing the risk from natural hazards in coastal areas.

Waves

Along dune- and bluff-backed shorelines, waves are the major factor affecting the shape and composition of beaches. Waves transport sand onshore (toward the beach), offshore (seaward to form nearshore bars etc.), and along the beach (longshore transport). Short-term beach and shoreline variability (i.e., storm related changes) is directly dependent on the size of the waves that break along the coast, along with high ocean water levels, and cell circulation patterns associated with rip currents. In contrast, long-term shoreline change is dependent on the balance of the beach sediment budget, changes in sea level over time, and patterns of storminess.

The Oregon coast is exposed to one of the most extreme ocean wave climates in the world, due to its long fetches and the strength of the extratropical storms that develop and track across the North Pacific. These storms exhibit a pronounced seasonal cycle producing the highest waves (mean = 12.8 ft) in the winter, with winter storms commonly generating deep-water wave heights greater than 33 ft, with the largest storms in the region having generated waves in the range of 45 to 50 ft. In contrast, summer months are dominated by considerably smaller waves (mean = 5.3 ft), enabling beaches to rebuild and gain sand eroded by the preceding winter. When large waves are superimposed on high tides, they can reach much higher elevations at the back of the beach, contributing to significantly higher rates of coastal erosion and flood hazards. It is the combined effect of these processes that leads to the erosion of coastal dunes and bluffs, causing them to retreat landward.

Figure 2-8. Average Monthly Tides for the Yaquina Bay Tide Gage Expressed as an Average for the Period 1967–2013, and as Monthly Averages for the 1982-83 and 1997-98 El Niños



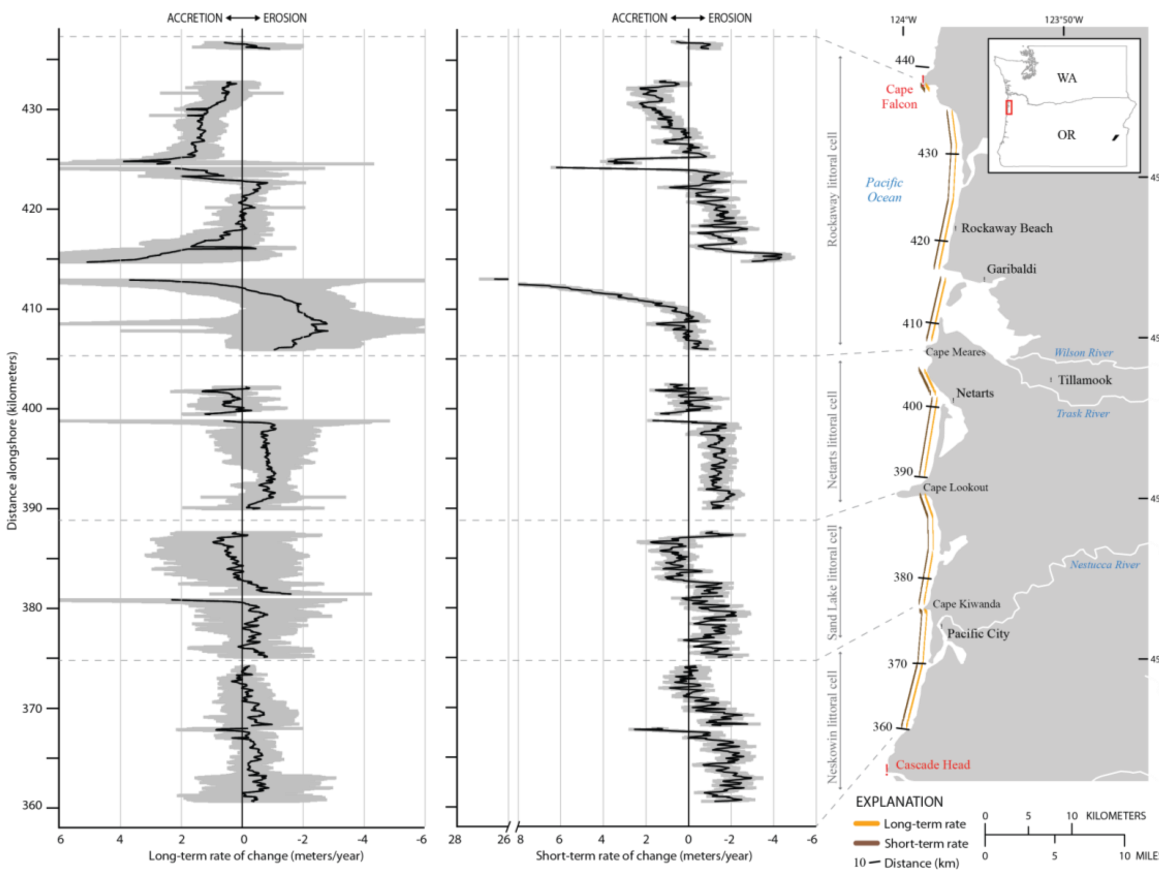
Note: Shaded region= ±1 standard deviation providing a measure of normal ranges.
Source: Jonathan Allen, DOGAMI

Winds and waves tend to arrive from the southwest during the winter and from the northwest during the summer. Net sand transport tends to be offshore and to the north in winter and onshore and to the south during the summer (**Figure 2-7**). El Niño events can exaggerate the characteristic seasonal pattern of erosion and accretion, and may result in an additional 60–80 feet of "hotspot" dune erosion along the southern ends of Oregon's littoral cells, particularly those beaches that are backed by dunes, and on the north side of estuary inlets, rivers and creeks.

Ocean Water Levels

The elevation of the sea is controlled in part by the astronomical tide. High ocean water levels at the shoreline may be the product of combinations of high tides, storm surges, strong onshore-directed winds, El Niños and wave runup. As can be seen in **Figure 2-8**, the Oregon coast experiences a seasonal cycle in its measured tides, with the tides tending to be highest in the winter and lowest in the summer. This seasonal variation is entirely a function of ocean upwelling during the summer months, which brings cold dense water to the surface; due to the Coriolis effect and ocean currents, this water is directed landward where it piles up along the coast depressing sea level. In the winter this process breaks down resulting in a warming of the ocean, which raises the mean sea level. The typical seasonal variability in water levels is ~0.8 ft, increasing to as much as 2 ft during an El Niño (**Figure 2-8**), essentially raising the mean shoreline elevation, enabling waves to break closer to dunes or along the base of coastal bluffs.

Figure 2-9. Long- and Short-Term Shoreline Change Rates for the Tillamook County Region



Source: http://envision.bioe.orst.edu/StudyAreas/Tillamook/ruggiero_talk_PelicanPub_02102014.pdf

Source: Ruggiero et al. (2013)

Shoreline Changes

Dune-backed beaches respond very quickly to storm wave erosion, sometimes receding tens of feet during a single storm and hundreds of feet in a single winter season. Beach monitoring studies undertaken by DOGAMI staff (http://nvs.nanoos.org/BeachMapping) have documented storm induced erosion of 30–60 ft from single storm events, while seasonal changes may reach as much as 90–130 ft on the dissipative, flat, sandy beaches of Oregon, and as much as 190 ft on the more reflective, steeper beaches of the south coast (e.g., adjacent to Garrison Lake, Port Orford). Furthermore, during the past 15 years a number of sites on the northern Oregon coast (e.g., Neskowin, Netarts Spit, and Rockaway Beach) have experienced considerable erosion and shoreline retreat. For example, erosion of the beach in Neskowin has resulted in the foredune having receded landward by as much as 150 ft since 1997. South of Twin Rocks near Rockaway, the dune has eroded ~140 ft over the same time period. Continued monitoring of these study sites are now beginning to yield enough data from which trends (erosion or accretion rates) may be extrapolated. These latter datasets are accessible via the web (http://nvs.nanoos.org/BeachMapping).

Recently, studies undertaken by the USGS provide additional insights into the spatial extent of erosion patterns on the Oregon coast. **Figure 2-9** provides analyses of both long-term (~1900s to 2002) and short-term (~1960s/80s to 2002) shoreline change patterns along the Tillamook County coast, confirming measured data reported by DOGAMI. As can be seen from the figure, long-term erosion rates (albeit low rates) dominate the bulk of Tillamook County (i.e., Bayocean Spit, Netarts, Sand Lake, and Neskowin littoral cells), while accretion prevailed in the north along Rockaway Beach and on Nehalem Spit. The significant rates of accretion identified adjacent to the mouth of Tillamook Bay are entirely due to construction of the Tillamook jetties, with the north jetty completed in 1917 and the south jetty in 1974. Short-term shoreline change patterns indicate that erosion has continued to dominate the bulk of the shoreline responses observed along the Tillamook County coast. Erosion is especially acute in the Neskowin, Sand Lake and Netarts littoral cells, and especially along Rockaway Beach. In many of these areas, the degree of erosion remains so significant, that were we to experience a major storm(s) in the ensuing winters, the risk of considerable damage to property and infrastructure in these areas would likely be high.

Figure 2-10. Alsea Bay Spit Erosion as a Result of the 1982-83 El Niño (left), and State of the Beach in 2009 (right)

Note: Yellow/black line delineates a riprap structure constructed to protect the properties from further erosion. Orange line defines the maximum extent of dune erosion due to wave attack as a result of the 1982-83 event. Note the northward migration of the estuary mouth compared to its position in 2009.

Source: DOGAMI

The processes of wave attack significantly affect shorelines characterized by indentations, known as inlets. Waves interact with ocean tides and river forces to control patterns of inlet migration. This is especially the case during El Niños. During an El Niño, large storm waves tend to arrive out of the south, which causes the mouth of the estuary to migrate to the north, where it may abut against the shoreline, allowing large winter waves to break much closer to the shore. This can result in significant "hotspot" erosion" north of the estuary mouth. Recent examples of the importance of inlet dynamics during an El Niño are Alsea Spit near Waldport (**Figure 2-10**), Netarts Spit near Oceanside, and at Hunter Creek on the southern Oregon coast at Gold Beach.

Floods

Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRMs) and Flood Insurance Studies (FISs) are also often used in characterizing and identifying flood-prone areas. FEMA conducted many FISs in the late 1970s and early 1980s. Included were "VE" zones, areas subject to wave action and ocean flooding during a "100-year" event that encompass the area extending from the surf zone to the inland limit of wave runup, and/or wave overtopping and inundation, and or the location of the primary frontal dune or any other area subject to high velocity wave action from coastal storms. Areas identified as VE zones are subject to more development standards than other flood zones.

Currently, DOGAMI is working with FEMA to update and remap FEMA coastal flood zones established for coastal communities along the Oregon coast.

Landslides

Simple surface sloughing is the dominant process along bluff-backed shorelines. Other shorelines are backed by steep slopes, where deep-seated landslides and slumping are the dominant processes (**Figure 2-11**). The geologic composition of the bluff is a primary control on slope stability.

Headlands, generally composed of basalt, are more resistant to erosion and do not readily give way. In contrast, soft bluff-forming sandstone and mudstone are highly susceptible to slope movement. Prolonged winter rains saturate these porous bluff materials, increasing the likelihood of landslides.

The geometry and structure of bluff materials also affect slope stability by defining lines of weakness and controlling surface and subsurface drainage. As waves remove sediment from the toe of the bluff, the bluffs become increasingly vulnerable to slope failure due to increased exposure to wave attack. The extent to which the beach fronting the bluff acts as a buffer is thus important in this regard. Thus a reduction in the sand beach volume in front of a bluff increases its susceptibility to wave erosion along its toe, which can eventually contribute to the failure of the bluff.

A recent example of such a process occurred at Gleneden Beach in Lincoln County in November 2006 (**Figure 2-11**), when a large rip current embayment (an area of the beach that exhibits more erosion and beach narrowing due to removal of sand by rip currents) formed in front of a portion of the bluff, allowing waves to directly attack the base of the bluff. In a matter of two days, the bluff eroded back by up to 30 ft, undermining the foundations of two homes, and almost resulting in their destruction.

Figure 2-11. Bluff Failure Due to Toe Erosion by Ocean Waves

Note: The top of the bluff eroded landward by ~30 ft over a 48-hour period in November 2006.

Photo source: OPDR

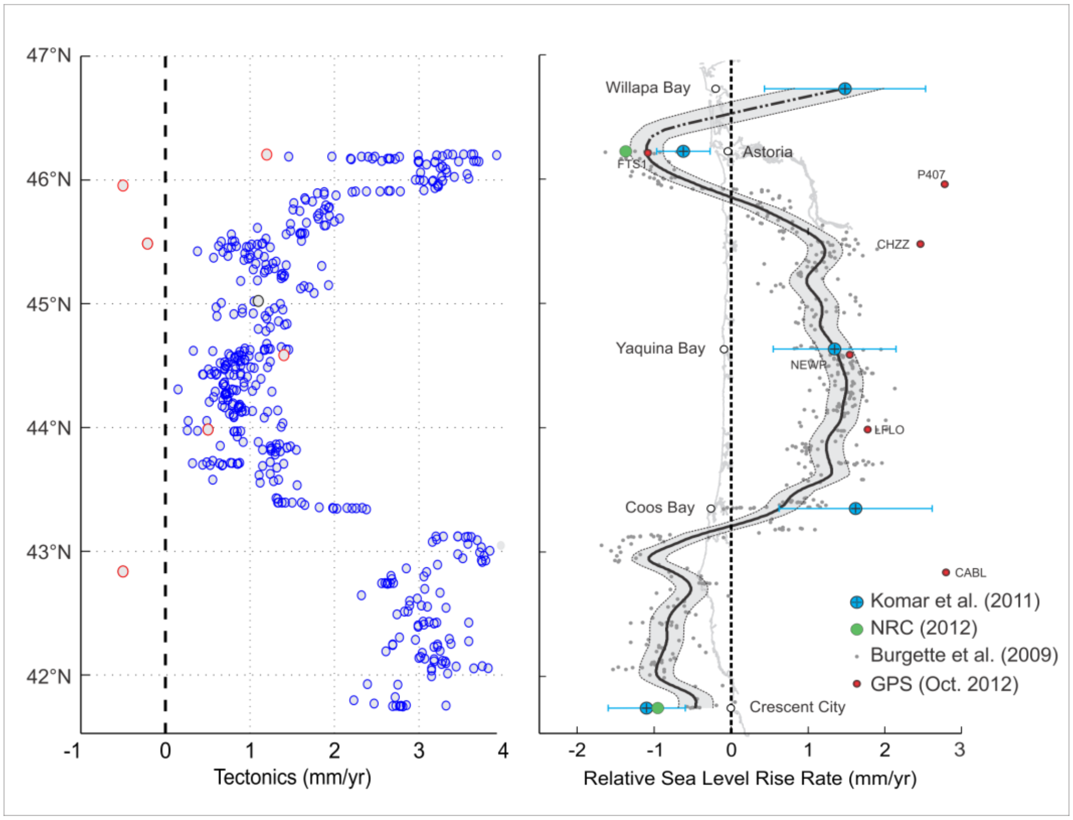
Similar processes occurred nearby during the 1972-73 winter, which led to one home having to be pulled off its foundation. Both examples provide a stark reminder of the danger of building too close to the beach and that these types of changes do occur relatively frequently. Similar processes occurred nearby during the 1972-73 winter, which led to one home having to be pulled off its foundation. Both examples provide a stark reminder of the danger of building too close to the beach and that these types of changes do occur relatively frequently.

Climate Change and Sea Level Rise

An understanding of the trends and variations in sea level on the Oregon coast provides important insights as to the spatial patterns of erosion and flood hazards. In general, tectonic uplift is occurring at a much faster rate (~2–4 mm/year) on the south coast (south of about Coos Bay), while the uplift rates on the central to northern Oregon coast are much lower, averaging about 1 mm/year (**Figure 2-12**, left). When combined with regional patterns of sea level change (**Figure 2-12**, right), it is apparent that the southern Oregon coast is essentially an emergent coast, with the coast rising at a much faster rate when compared with sea level. In contrast, the central to northern Oregon coast is a submergent coast due to the fact that sea level is rising faster than the land. Not surprisingly, it is the north coast that exhibits the most pervasive erosion and flood hazards when compared with the south coast.

In 2012, the National Research Council completed a major synthesis of the relative risks of sea level rise on the US West Coast. The consensus from that report is that sea level has risen globally by on average 1.7 mm/year, while rates derived from satellite altimetry indicate an increase in the rate of sea level rise to 3.2 mm/year since 1993 (NRC, 2012). Combining our knowledge of glacial isostatic rebound (the rate at which the earth responds to the removal of ice from the last glaciations), regional tectonics, and future temperature patterns, the committee concluded that sea level on the Oregon coast would increase by approximately 2.1 ft by 2100.

Figure 2-12. Coast Variations in Rates of Tectonic Uplift, and Relative Sea Level Trends for the Oregon Coast



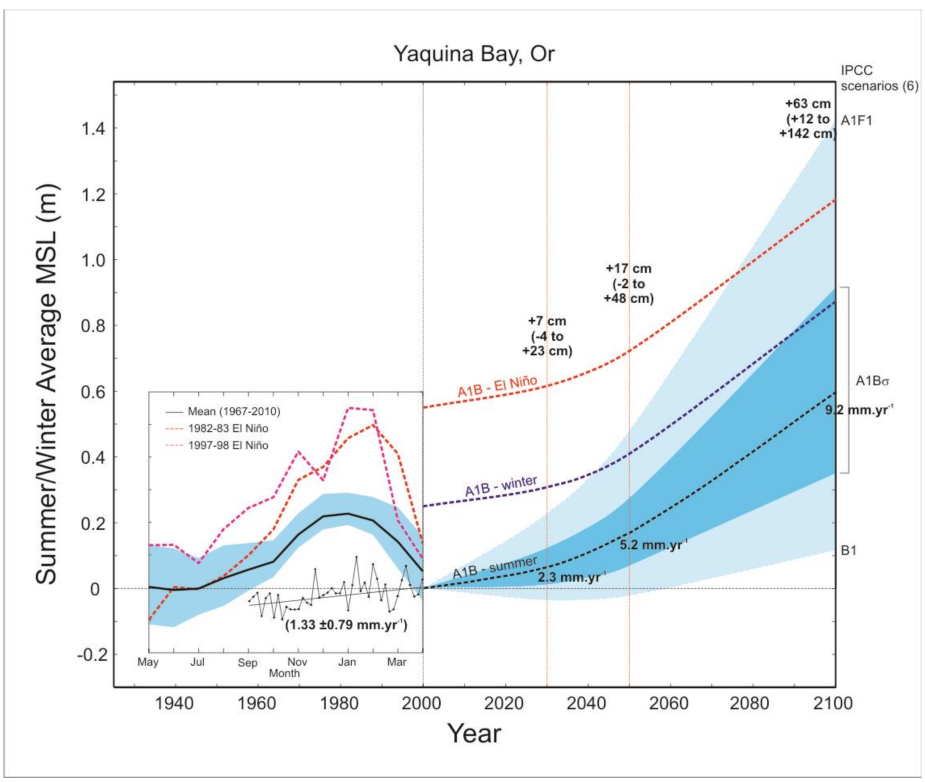
Source: Komar and Allan (2010); website: http://www.aviso.oceanobs.com/en/news/ocean-indicators/mean-sea-level/

Table 2-7. Projected Sea Level Rise for the Central Oregon Coast

By Year 2030		By Year 2050		By Year 2100	
Projection	Range	Projection	Range	Projection	Range
0.2 ft	-0.1–0.7 ft	0.6 ft	-0.07–1.6 ft	2.1 ft	0.4–4.7 ft

Table 2-7 presents the NRC (2012) projected sea level rise findings for the Central Oregon coast. The largest increase in regional sea level is estimated to be 4.7 ft by 2100. Of importance, these projections assume that sea level is uniform year round. However, as noted previously, sea level on the Oregon coast exhibits a pronounced seasonal cycle of about 0.8 ft between summer and winter, increasing to as much as 2 ft in response to the development of a strong El Niño. Thus, when combined with projected future increases in regional sea level, it becomes apparent that the potential increase in mean sea level could be substantially greater depending on the time of year (**Figure 2-13**). For example, by 2100, sea level during an El Niño winter will have increased by a total of 6.6 ft, raising the mean shoreline position by that amount, which will have shifted upward and landward as beaches respond to the change in mean water levels. Based on these projections, it can be expected that areas presently classified as emergent (e.g., the southern Oregon coast), will become submergent over time as the rate of sea level rise surpasses tectonic uplift. Furthermore, erosion and flood hazards on the northern Oregon coast will almost certainly accelerate, increasing the risk to property.

Figure 2-13. Projected Future Changes in Regional Sea Levels on the Oregon Coast



Source: Created by Jonathan Allan, DOGAMI, with integrated sea level rise projections from the National Resource Council (2012).

Human Activities

Human activities affect the stability of all types of shoreline. Large-scale human activities such as jetty construction and maintenance dredging have a long-term effect on large geographic areas. This is particularly true along dune-backed and inlet-affected shorelines such as the Columbia River and Rockaway littoral cells (**Figure 2-5**). The planting of European beach grass (*Ammophila arenaria*) since the early 1900s and, more recently, American beach grass (*Ammophila breviligulata*) has locked up sand in the form of high dunes. Such a process can contribute to a net loss in the beach sand budget and may help drive coastal erosion.

Residential and commercial development can affect shoreline stability over shorter time periods and smaller geographic areas. Activities such as grading and excavation, surface and subsurface drainage alterations, vegetation removal, and vegetative as well as structural shoreline stabilization can all affect shoreline stability.

While site-specific coastal engineering efforts such as the construction of riprap revetments is less likely to cause direct adverse impacts to the beach, the cumulative effect of constructing many of these structures along a particular shore (e.g., as has occurred along the communities of Gleneden Beach, Siletz Spit, Lincoln City, Neskowin, Pacific City, and Rockaway) will almost certainly decrease the volume of sediment being supplied to the beach system**,** potentially affecting the beach sediment budget and hence the stability of beaches within those littoral cells.

Heavy recreational use in the form of pedestrian and vehicular traffic can affect shoreline stability over shorter time frames and smaller spaces. Because these activities may result in the loss of fragile vegetative cover, they are a particular concern along dune-backed shorelines. Graffiti carving along bluff-backed shorelines is another byproduct of recreational use that can damage fragile shoreline stability.

Historic Coastal Hazard Events

Table 2-8 lists historic coastal erosion and flood hazard events in Oregon.

Table 2-8. Historic Coastal Hazard Events in Oregon

Date	Location	Description
Jan. 1914	Newport	damage (Nicolai Hotel)
1931	Rockaway	coastal damage from December storm
Oct–Dec. 1934	Waldport and Rockaway	flooding (Waldport) coastal damage (Rockaway Beach)
Dec. 1935	Cannon Beach and Rockaway Beach	coastal damage
Jan. 1939	coastwide	severe gale; damage: coastwide severe flooding (Seaside, and Ecola Creek near Cannon Beach): • multiple spit breaches (southern portion of Netarts Spit) • storm damage (along the shore of Lincoln City and at D River) • flooding (Waldport) • extensive damage (Sunset Bay Park) • storm surge overtopped foredune (Garrison Lake plus Elk River lowland)
Dec. 1940	Waldport	flooding
1948	Newport	wave damage (Yaquina Arts Center)
Jan. 1953	Rockaway	70 foot dune retreat; one home removed
Apr. 1958	Sunset Bay State Park Newport	flooding (Sunset Bay); wave damage (Yaquina Arts Center in Newport)
Jan–Feb. 1960	Sunset Bay State Park	flooding
1964	Cannon Beach	storm damage
Dec. 1967	Netarts Spit Lincoln City Newport Waldport	damage: coastwide State constructed wood bulkhead to protect foredune along 600 ft section (Cape Lookout State Park campground) flooding and logs (Lincoln City) wave damage (Yaquina Arts Center, Newport) flooding (Waldport) Storm damage (Beachside State Park washed up driftwood (Bandon south jetty parking lot)
1971–73	Siletz Spit	high tide line eroded landward by 300 ft Feb. 1973; one home completely destroyed; spit almost breached logs through Sea Gypsy Motel (Nov. 1973)
1982–83	Alsea Spit	northward migration of Alsea Bay mouth; severe erosion
1997–98	Lincoln and Tillamook Counties	El Nino winter (second strongest on record); erosion: considerable
1999	coastwide	Five storms between January and March. Coastal erosion: extensive, including: • significant erosion (Neskowin, Netarts Spit, Oceanside, Rockaway beach); • overtopping and flooding (Cape Meares) • significant erosion along barrier beach (Garrison Lake); overtopping 27ft high barrier
Dec. 2007	Tillamook and Clatsop Counties	wind storm

Sources: Allan and Priest (2001); Allan and Komar (2002); Allan et al. (2003, 2006); Allan and Hart (2007, 2008); Allan et al. (2009, 2012); Allan and Stimely (2013); Komar (1986, 1987); Komar and Rea (1976); Komar and McKinney (1977), Komar (1997); Komar and Allan (2010); Peterson et al. (1990); Priest (1999); Revell et al. (2002); Schlicker et al. (1973); Stembridge (1975); and Terich and Komar (1974)

Table 2-9. Projection of Extreme Wave Heights for Various Recurrence Intervals

Recurrence Interval (years)	Extreme Wave Heights (feet)	
	NDBC buoy#46002* (Oregon)	NDBC buoy#46005+ (Washington)
10	42.5	41.7
25	46.2	44.0
50	48.8	
75	50.1	45.7
100	51.2	47.1

Note: Each wave height is expected to occur on average once during the recurrence interval. NDBC is National Data Buoy Center

Source: Jonathan Allan, DOGAMI

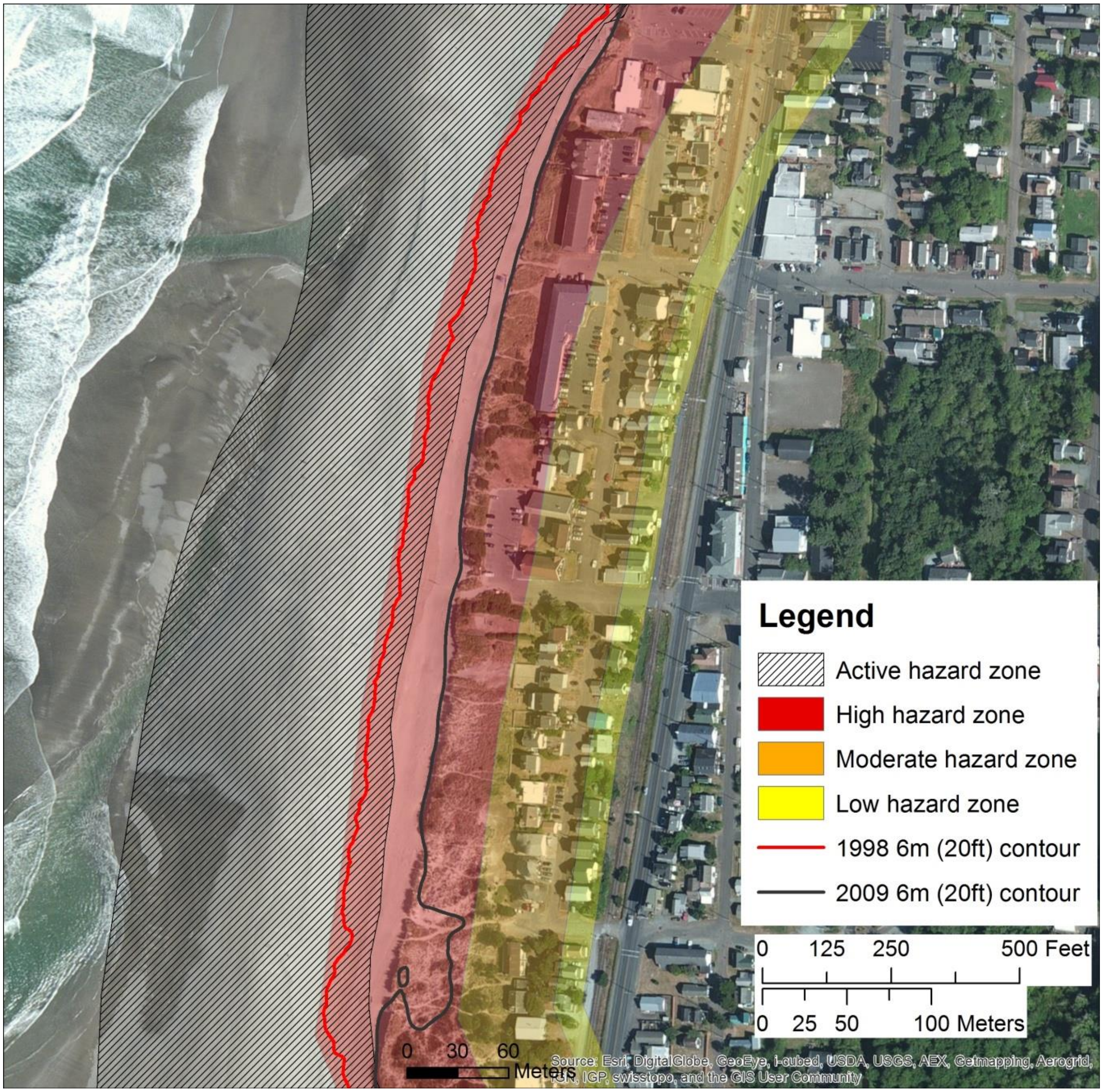
Probability

The erosion of the Oregon coast is exceedingly complex, reflecting processes operating over both short and long time scales, and over large spatial scales. However, the most significant erosion effects are largely controlled by high magnitude (relatively infrequent) events that occur over the winter (the months of October to March), when wave heights and ocean water levels tend to be at their highest.

Waves

Previous analyses of extreme waves for the Oregon coast estimated the “100-year” storm wave to be around 33 feet. In response to a series of large wave events that occurred during the latter half of the 1990s, the wave climate was subsequently re-examined and an updated projection of the 100-year storm wave height was determined, which is now estimated to reach approximately 47–52 feet (**Figure 2-9**), depending on which buoy is used. These estimates are of considerable importance to the design of coastal engineering structures and in terms of defining future coastal erosion hazard zones.

Figure 2-14. Example Map Product Showing Erosion Hazard Zones Developed for Rockaway Beach in Tillamook County



Note: The erosion that has taken place since 1998 (red line) up through 2009 (black line).
Photo source: DOGAMI

Coastal Erosion Hazard Zones

For the purposes of providing erosion hazard information for the Oregon coast, DOGAMI has completed coastal erosion hazard maps for Lincoln, Tillamook, and Clatsop Counties, as well in the Nesika Beach area in Curry County. Maps were completed for these areas mainly because these areas contain the largest concentration of people living along the coastal strip, and in the case of Nesika Beach in response to a specific request by the Department of Land Conservation and Development agency. In all cases, the maps depict erosion hazard zones that fall into four categories (**Figure 2-13**):

- Active Hazard Zone (AHZ): For dune-backed shorelines, the AHZ encompasses the active beach to the top of the first vegetated foredune, and includes those areas subject to large morphological changes adjacent to the mouths of the bays due to inlet migration. On bluff-backed shorelines the AHZ includes actively eroding coastal bluff escarpments and active or potentially active coastal landslides.
- High Hazard Zones (HHZ): This scenario is based on a large storm wave event (wave heights ~47.6 ft high) occurring over the cycle of an above average high tide, coincident with a 3.3 ft storm surge. The wave heights associated with this scenario have an expected recurrence interval of 50-60 years or a 2% chance in any given year.
- Moderate Hazard Zones (MHZ): This scenario is based on an extremely severe storm event (waves ~52.5 ft high) and may or may not encompass a long-term rise in sea level (depends on the coastal region). As with the HHZ, the wave event occurs over the cycle of an above average high tide, coincident with a 5.6 ft storm surge. The wave heights associated with this scenario have an expected recurrence interval of 100 years or a 1% chance in any given year.
- Low Hazard Zones (LHZ): This scenario is analogous to the MHZ scenario described previously, with the addition of a 3.3 ft coseismic subsidence of the coast.

In July 2014, DOGAMI completed new updated maps for the dune-backed beaches in Tillamook County using a probabilistic approach to map the erosion hazard zones. The revised modeling used three total water level scenarios (10%, 2% and 1% events) produced by the combined effect of extreme wave runup (R) plus the tidal elevation (T), and erosion due to sea level rise (low/mean/maximum estimates) at 2030, 2050, and 2100. In total 81 scenarios of coastal erosion were modeled; an additional two scenarios were also modeled that considered the effects of a Cascadia subduction zone earthquake, and the effects of a single (1%) storm, where the storm's duration was taken into account. The completed study ultimately recommended five hazard zones for consideration.

Climate Change

Recent research indicates that sea levels along Oregon's coast are rising as are wave heights off the Oregon coast. Increasing significant wave heights may be a factor in the observed increase of coastal flooding events in Oregon. During El Niño events, sea levels can rise up to about 1.5 feet (0.5 meters) higher over extended periods (seasons). Rising sea levels and increasing wave heights are both expected to increase coastal erosion and coastal flooding.

Drought

Despite its rainy reputation, the state of Oregon is often confronted with continuing challenges associated with drought and water scarcity. Precipitation in Oregon follows a distinct spatial and temporal pattern; it tends to fall mostly in the cool season (October–March). The Cascade Mountains block rain-producing weather patterns, creating a very arid and dry environment east of these mountains. Moist air masses originating from the Pacific Ocean cool and condense when they encounter the mountain range, depositing precipitation primarily on the inland valleys and coastal areas.

Oregon's water-related challenges are greater than just the temporal and spatial distribution of precipitation in Oregon. A rapidly growing population in the American West has placed a greater demand on this renewable, yet finite resource. The two terms, drought and water scarcity, are not necessarily synonymous; distinctly, water scarcity implies that demand is exceeding the supply. The combined effects of drought and water scarcity are far-reaching and merit special consideration.

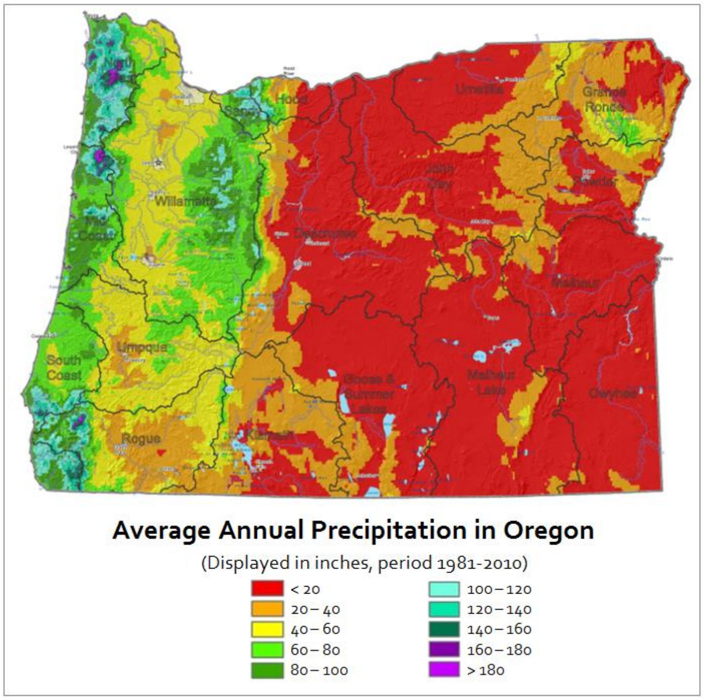
Drought is typically measured in terms of water availability in a defined geographical area. It is common to express drought with a numerical index that ranks severity. Most federal agencies use the Palmer Method which incorporates precipitation, runoff, evaporation, and soil moisture. However, the Palmer Method does not incorporate snowpack as a variable. Therefore, it is does not provide a very accurate indication of drought conditions in Oregon and the Pacific Northwest, although it can be very useful because of its a long-term historical record of wet and dry conditions.

Oregon's Emergency Operations Plan includes a Drought Annex for the purposes of coordinating state and federal agency response to drought emergencies caused by water shortages and to provide emergency water supplies for human consumption under conditions of inadequate supply. The Annex outlines several steps and lists major responsibilities of various federal, state, and local jurisdictions. It also includes a description of federal drought assistance programs and guidelines for water curtailment planning and program development.

Analysis and Characterization

Defining drought can be difficult given the issue of both water supply and demand. Redmond (2002) puts forth a simple definition that encapsulates both supply and demand, "drought is insufficient water to meet needs." Oregon's Legislative Assembly describes drought as a potential state emergency when a lack of water resources threatens the availability of essential services and jeopardizes the peace, health, safety, and welfare of the people of Oregon (Oregon Revised Statute §539.710).

Figure 2-15. Oregon Average Annual Precipitation, 1981–2010



Sources: PRISM Climate Group, Oregon State University (http://www.prism.oregonstate.edu/); map by Oregon Water Resources Department

Droughts can be characterized by the dominant impact caused by the increased demand or decreased supply. In the early 1980s, researchers with the National Drought Mitigation Center and the National Center for Atmospheric Research located more than 150 published definitions of drought. There clearly was a need to categorize the hazard by "type of drought." The following definitions are a response to that need. However, drought cannot always be neatly characterized by the following definitions, and sometimes all four definitions can be used to describe a specific instance of drought.

Meteorological or climatological droughts usually are defined in terms of the departure from a normal precipitation pattern and the duration of the event. Drought is a slow-onset phenomenon that usually takes at least three months to develop and may last for several seasons or years.

Agricultural droughts link the various characteristics of meteorological drought to agricultural impacts. The focus is on precipitation shortages and soil-water deficits. Agricultural drought is largely the result of a deficit of soil moisture. A plant's demand for water is dependent on prevailing weather conditions, biological characteristics of the specific plant, its stage of growth, and the physical and biological properties of the soil.

Hydrological droughts refer to deficiencies in surface water and sub-surface water supplies. It is reflected in the level of streamflow, lakes, reservoirs, and groundwater. Hydrological measurements are not the earliest indicators of drought. When precipitation is reduced or deficient over an extended period of time, the shortage will be reflected in declining surface and sub-surface water levels.

Socioeconomic droughts occur when physical water shortage begins to affect people, individually and collectively. Most socioeconomic definitions of drought associate it with supply, demand, and economic good. One could argue that a physical water shortage with no socio-economic impacts is a policy success.

History of Droughts in Oregon

Oregon records, dating back to the late 1800s, associate drought with a departure from expected precipitation. Droughts in the Pacific Northwest can persist for a few years, but rarely prolong for a decade. The Dust Bowl era (1930s) had many years with below average precipitation, which caused problems for agriculture, but every year in that decade was not considered to be a drought year. However, three water years in the 1930s fall in the top five lowest statewide Palmer Drought Severity Index (PDSI) values on record (1895–2012). Despite the imperfections with the PDSI for the Pacific Northwest, it was chosen to define drought for purposes of this plan because of its long-term record. While droughts are often referred to as happening in a calendar year, it is more appropriate to define them by water year. The water year begins at the start of the cool, rainy season on October 1 and continues through September 30 of the following year. For example, Water Year 2014 started on October 1, 2013.

Table 2-10. Water Years with the Lowest PDSI Values, Averaged Statewide, on Record for the State of Oregon

Rank	Water Year	PDSI Value
1	1931	-3.63
2	1930	-3.47
3	2001	-3.17
4	1929	-2.96
5	1939	-2.87

Source: NOAA National Climatic Data Center, Climate at a Glance, Time Series, http://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/cag/time-series/us/35/01/pdsi/12/09/1895-2015?trend=true&trend_base=10&firsttrendyear=1896&lasttrendyear=2014

Low streamflows prevailed in western Oregon during the period from 1976-81, but the worst year, by far, was 1976-77, the single driest year of the century. The Portland Airport received only 7.19 inches of precipitation between October 1976 and February 1977, only 31% of the average 23.16 inches for that period. This drought also impacted California and other parts of the West Coast. It is often acknowledged as one of the most significant droughts in Oregon's history, but it does not show up in the top five or 10 PDSI values statewide. This can be attributed to both the imperfections in the PDSI for Oregon, varying degrees of severity statewide, and an increased population.

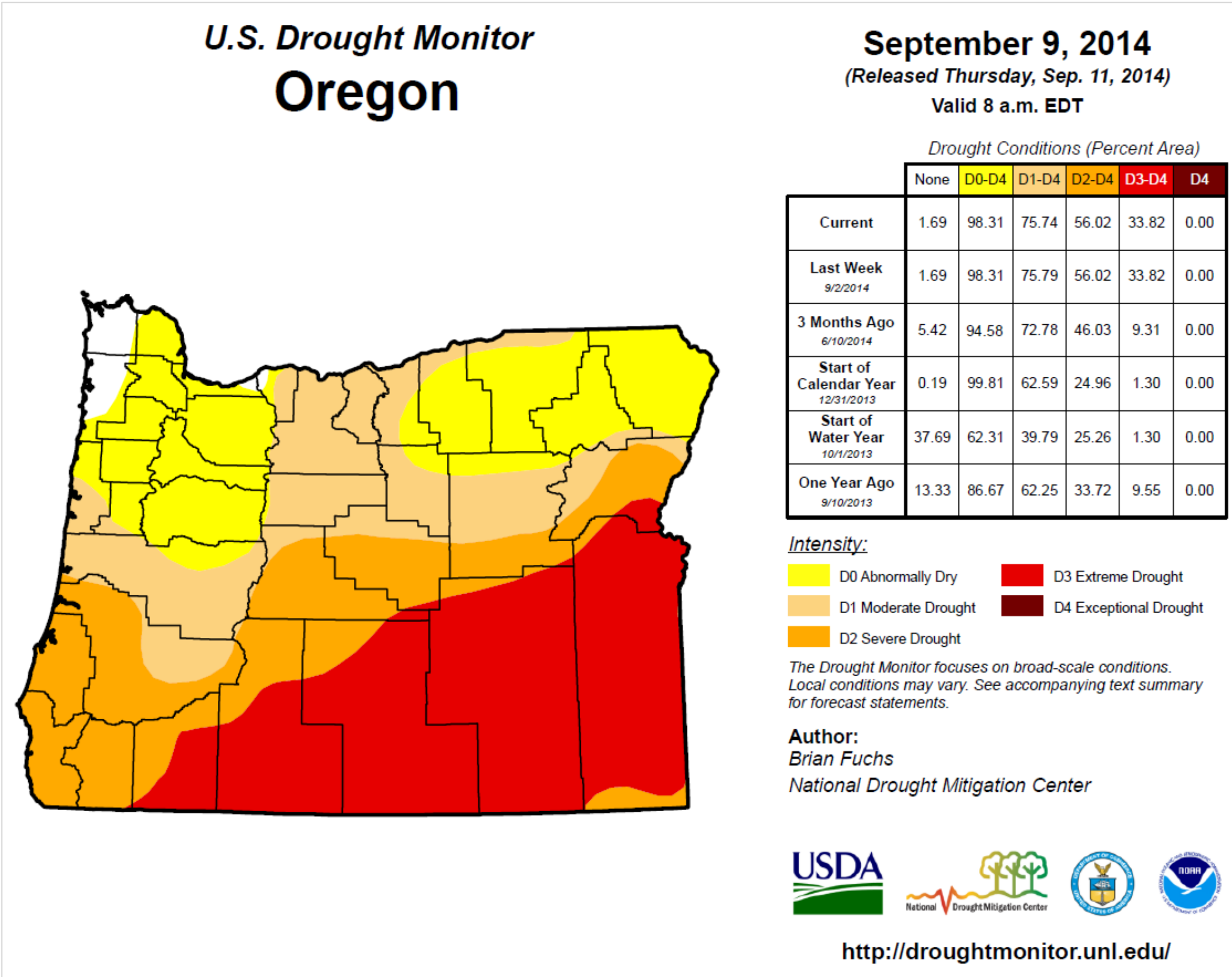
The 1992 drought was not as severe as the 1976-77 drought; however, it did occur toward the end of several years of drier than normal conditions in the late 1980s and early 1990s, making it the peak year for drought conditions. The Governor declared a drought emergency for all Oregon counties (Executive Order 92-21). Forests throughout the state suffered from a lack of moisture. Fires were common and insect pests, which attacked the trees, flourished.

In 2001 and 2002, Oregon experienced drought conditions, affecting six out of eight regions. During the 2005 drought, the Governor issued declarations for 13 counties, all east of the Cascades, and the USDA issued three drought declarations, overlapping two of the Governor's. State declarations were made for Baker, Wallowa, Wheeler, Crook, Deschutes, Klamath, Lake, Hood River, Wasco, Sherman, Gilliam, Morrow, and Umatilla Counties. Federal declarations were made in Coos, Klamath, and Umatilla Counties. Federal drought declarations, similar to declarations by Oregon's governor, provide emergency relief and response actions by various agencies. The U.S. Department of Agriculture, for example, can provide accessibility to emergency loans for crop losses. Since 2001, the Governor has declared a drought every year, with the exception of 2006, 2009, and 2011, in at least one Oregon county. Most of these declarations have involved one or more counties in Regions 5-8.

Impacts

Droughts are not just a summer-time phenomenon; winter droughts can have a profound impact on the state's agricultural sector, particularly east of the Cascade Mountains. Below-average snowfall in Oregon's higher elevations has a far-reaching effect on the entire state, especially in terms of hydroelectric power generation, irrigation, recreation, and industrial uses. In March of 2014, Mt. Ashland Ski Resort in southern Oregon announced that it would be unable to open due to the lack of snow. The lack of snow has affected other regions of the state as well. In the Klamath Basin, the Natural Resources Conservation Service reports that the mountains are generally snow-free below 5,000 feet. The Taylor Butte SNOTEL site at elevation 5,030 feet was snow-free on March 1, 2014, a first for the site since it was installed in 1979. Five long-term snow measurement sites in the Klamath basin set new record lows for March 1 snowpack. The lack of snow and precipitation during the winter months led Governor Kitzhaber to declare a drought for four Oregon counties — Klamath, Lake, Harney, and Malheur — in February 2014. As of September 2014, the U.S. Drought Monitor reports that 56% of the state is experiencing a severe drought, and more than one third is in an extreme drought (**Figure 2-16**). So far this year, the Governor has declared drought in 10 counties, including Crook, Jackson, Grant, Josephine, Wheeler, and Baker.

Figure 2-16. September 9, 2014 U.S. Drought Monitor Report for Oregon



Source: U.S. Drought Monitor (http://droughtmonitor.unl.edu/)

There also are environmental consequences. A prolonged drought in Oregon's forests promotes an increase of insect pests, which in turn, damage trees already weakened by a lack of water. In the Willamette Valley, for example, there has been an unusual pattern of tree mortality involving Douglas-fir, grand fir, and western red cedar. Water stress brought on by drought and other factors is the central cause in these mortality events (Oregon Department of Forestry, 2008).

A moisture-deficient forest constitutes a significant fire hazard (see the **Wildfire** section of this Plan). In addition, drought and water scarcity add another dimension of stress to imperiled species. The following information addresses the impact of a severe or prolonged drought on the population, infrastructure, facilities, economy, and environment of Oregon:

Population: Drought can affect all segments of Oregon's population, particularly those employed in water-dependent activities (e.g., agriculture, hydroelectric generation, recreation, etc.). Also, domestic water-users may be subject to stringent conservation measures (e.g., rationing) during time s of drought, and could see increases in electricity consumption and associated costs.

Infrastructure: Infrastructure such as highways, bridges, energy and water conveyance systems, etc., are typically unaffected by drought. However drought can cause structural damage. An example would include be areas of severe soil shrinkage. In these uncommon situations, soil shrinkage would affect the foundation upon which the infrastructure was built. In addition, water-borne transportation systems (e.g., ferries, barges, etc.) could be impacted by periods of low water.

Critical/Essential Facilities: Facilities affected by drought conditions include communications facilities, hospitals, and correctional facilities that are subject to power failures. Storage systems for potable water, sewage treatment facilities, water storage for firefighting, and hydroelectric generating plants also are vulnerable. Low water also means reduced hydroelectric production especially as the habitat benefits of water compete with other beneficial uses.

State Owned or Operated Facilities: A variety of state owned or operated facilities could be affected by a prolonged drought. The most obvious include schools, universities, office buildings, health-care facilities, etc. Power outages are always a concern. Maintenance activities (e.g., grounds, parks, etc.) may be curtailed during periods of drought. The Oregon Parks and Recreation Department operates several campground and day-use facilities that could be impacted by a drought.

Economy: Drought has an impact on a variety of economic sectors. These include water-dependent activities and economic activities requiring significant amounts of hydroelectric power. The agricultural sector is especially vulnerable as are some recreation-based economies (e.g., boating, fishing, water or snow skiing). Whole communities can be affected. This was particularly evident during the 2001 water year when many Oregon counties sought relief through state and federal drought assistance programs.

Water Year 2001 was the third driest water year in Oregon's climate history; the drought was one of the most economically significant in the state's history. The community of Detroit, in Marion County, suffered economic hardships when lake levels became too low to support recreational summer activities. The drought directly affected over 200,000 irrigated acres in the Klamath River Basin. Farmers were among the first to be affected, followed by local agricultural support industries (e.g., pesticides, fertilizer, farm equipment, etc.), as well as Native American Tribes which depend on local fisheries.

Environment: Oregon has several fish species listed as threatened or endangered under the Endangered Species Act (ESA). Some of these species have habitat requirements that are jeopardized by the needs or desires of humans. For example, in times of scarcity, the amount of water needed to maintain habitat for fish species may conflict with the needs of consumptive uses of water. The state of Oregon is committed to implementation of the ESA and the viability of a productive economic base. There are no easy solutions, only continuous work to resolve difficult drought situations.

Historic Drought Events

Table 2-11. Historic Droughts and Dry Periods in Oregon

Date	Location	Description
1928-41	statewide	prolonged drier than normal conditions that caused major problems for agriculture; the three Tillamook burns, in the normally wet coastal range, the first in 1933, were the most significant impacts of this very dry period
1976-77	western Oregon	the 1977 drought was one of the most significant on record in western Oregon
1985–94	statewide	generally dry period, capped by statewide droughts in 1992 and 1994; 10 consecutive years of dry conditions caused problems throughout the state, such as fires and insect outbreaks
2001-02	affected all regions except Regions 2 & 3	the second most intense drought in Oregon's history; 18 counties with state drought declaration (2001); 23 counties state-declared drought (2002); some of the 2001 and 2002 drought declarations were in effect through June or December 2003
2003	Regions 5–8	Governor-declared drought issued in seven counties: Sherman, Wheeler, Crook, Baker, Wallowa, Malheur, and Harney
2004	Regions 5–8	Governor-declared drought issued in four counties: Morrow, Klamath, Baker, and Malheur
2005	Regions 5–7	affected area: 13 of Oregon's 36 counties
2007	Regions 6–8	Governor-declared drought emergency in Lake, Grant, Baker, Union, Malheur, and Harney Counties
2008	Region 5	Governor-declared drought emergency in Sherman and Gilliam Counties
2010	Region 6	Governor-declared drought emergency for Klamath County and contiguous counties
2012	Region 6	Governor-declared drought emergency for the Lost River Basin, located in Klamath County and Lake County
2013	Regions 5–8	Governor-declared drought in Gilliam, Morrow, Klamath, Baker, and Malheur Counties
2014	Regions 4, 6–8	Governor-declared drought in 10 counties: Klamath, Lake, Malheur, Harney, Jackson, Josephine, Crook, Wheeler, Grant, and Baker; Oregon experienced its third driest Nov.–Jan. period since 1895

Sources: Taylor and Hatton (1999); Governor-declared drought declarations obtained from the Oregon State Archives division

Probability

Drought is a normal, recurrent feature of climate, although many erroneously consider it a rare and random event. It is a temporary condition and differs from aridity because the latter is restricted to low rainfall regions and is a permanent feature of climate. It is rare for drought not to occur somewhere in North America each year. Despite impressive achievements in the science of climatology, estimating drought probability and frequency continues to be difficult. This is because of the many variables that contribute to weather behavior, climate change, and the absence of historic information.

Climate Variability

The variability of Oregon's climate often can be attributed to long-term oscillations in the equatorial Pacific Ocean: El Niño and La Niña. Simply stated, these systems involve the movement of abnormally warm or cool water into the eastern Pacific, dramatically affecting the weather in the Pacific Northwest. El Niño tends to bring warm and dry winters; the inverse is true with La Niña. However, there have been wet years during an El Niño event, dry years in a La Niña, and both types of water years in neutral conditions. In other words, El Niño and La Niña do not explain all of the variability in every given winter. Also, climate change is reducing the robustness of the low-elevation snowpack, which will likely influence the frequency of drought conditions and associated impacts on Oregon communities.

Drought – The Nebulous Natural Hazard

- Drought is often associated with water scarcity, which usually is perceived as a "human-caused" hazard, rather than a "natural" hazard.
- Drought is frequently an "incremental" hazard, the onset and end are often difficult to determine. Also, its effects may accumulate slowly over a considerable period of time and may linger for years after the termination of the event.
- Quantifying impacts and provisions for disaster relief is a less clear task than it is for other natural hazards.
- The lack of a precise and universally accepted definition adds to the confusion about whether or not a drought actually exists.
- Droughts are often defined by growing seasons, the water year, and livestock impacts.

An El Niño system moves heat, both in terms of water temperature and in atmospheric convection. The heat is transported toward North America, producing mild temperatures and dry conditions in Oregon. Its effects are most pronounced from December through March.

La Niña conditions are more or less opposite of those created by El Niño. It involves the movement of abnormally cool water into the eastern Pacific. This event produces cooler than normal temperatures in Oregon and increased precipitation. It also is most pronounced from December to March.

Predicting Droughts in Oregon

Predicting weather patterns is difficult at best; however, the 1997-98 El Niño event marked the first time in history that climate scientists were able to predict abnormal flooding and drought months in advance for various locations around the United States (http://www.nationalgeographic.com/elnino/mainpage2.html). The methodology consists of monitoring water temperatures, air temperatures, and relative humidity plus measuring sea-surface elevations. Once an El Niño or La Niña pattern is established, climatologists can project regional climatic behavior. Although the scientific community is optimistic about its recent forecasting achievements, not all droughts are associated with El Niño or La Niña events.

Climate Change

Climate models project warmer, drier summers for Oregon, with mean projected seasonal increases in summer temperatures of 2.6 to 3.6 ˚C by mid-century, and a decline in mean summer precipitation amounts of 5.6 to 7.5% by mid-century. These summer conditions will be coupled with projected decreases in mountain snowpack due to warmer winter temperatures. Models project a mean increase in winter temperatures of 2.5 to 3.2 ˚C by mid-century. This combination of factors exacerbates the likelihood of drought. These same conditions often lead to an increase in the likelihood of wildfires.

Dust Storms

A dust storm is a strong, violent wind that carries fine particles such as silt, sand, clay, and other materials, often for long distances. The fine particles swirl around in the air during the storm. A dust storm can spread over hundreds of miles and rise over 10,000 feet. They have wind speeds of at least 25 miles per hour.

Dust storms usually arrive with little warning and advance in the form of a big wall of dust and debris. The dust is blinding, making driving safely a challenge. A dust storm may last only a few minutes at any given location, but often leave serious car accidents in their wake, occasionally massive pileups.

Think Dust Storms Aren't a Serious Natural hazard?

Over the past 40 years in Oregon, more than ten people have been killed and more than 60 injured—some very seriously—due to automobile accidents caused by dust storms, often exacerbated by excessive speed.

Dust storms occur most frequently over deserts and regions of dry soil, where particles are loosely bound to the surface. Dust storms don't just happen in the middle of the desert, however. They happen in any dry area where loose dirt can easily be picked up by wind. Grains of sand, lofted into the air by the wind, fall back to the ground within a few hours, but smaller particles remain suspended in the air for a week or more and can be swept thousands of kilometers downwind. Dust from the Sahara desert regularly crosses the Atlantic, causing bright red sunrises and sunsets in Florida, traveling as far as the Caribbean and the Amazon Basin. (Some of the preceding material is from http://www.kidzworld.com/site/p707.htm#.)

Airborne dust particles, or dust aerosols, alter the climate by intercepting sunlight intended for the surface. By shading the earth from the sun's radiation, dust aerosols have the same effect as a rain cloud. While solar radiation is reduced beneath the dust cloud, the absorption of sunlight by dust particles heats the cloud itself.

Approximately half of the dust in today's atmosphere may result from changes to the environment caused by human activity, including agriculture, overgrazing, and the cutting of forests. Data from dust traps near urban areas like Las Vegas show that the spread of housing and other human construction across the desert directly causes increases in dust storms by destabilizing the surface and vegetation.

Analysis and Characterization

Intensive tillage of soils in agricultural uses is also a significant condition releasing soil to make it easily transportable by high winds. Depending on the crop and region involved, tillage may be occurring in the spring and/or in the autumn. Research in north-central Oregon and south-central Washington indicates that region's dust problem isn't simply a matter of soil being redistributed from one field to another by the wind. Fine particulate becomes suspended in the air and may travel thousands of miles. Scientists indicate that the region is truly losing soil.

1999 Dust Storm in Umatilla County

> "In September of 1999, after a long dry summer, a farmer was plowing his wheat fields in Eastern Oregon on a blue-sky day. A freak wind whipped up and dust covered the roadway. Instantly, everything went black. Later, they found dead people in cars with the cruise controls still set as high as 75 miles an hour. One person involved in the accident tried to go back to warn others. He waved at them, but the passing drivers just waved back... The last sight the young man had of one trucker was the trucker driving full bore into the dust storm, both hands off the wheel as he waved at the young man."
>
> —April Henry from *Learning to Fly*

During this September 25, 1999 dust storm, high winds blowing dust set off a chain-reaction of crashes that killed eight people and injured more than twenty. In all, more than forty vehicles crashed in separate pileups in both freeway directions between Hermiston and Pendleton. Parts of Interstate 84 were blocked from mid-morning until nearly midnight.

Huge dust clouds set off by 50 mile per hour winds, dry soil, recent planting of nearby wheat fields and harvesting of potato fields created extremely hazardous driving conditions that fateful morning. However, an Oregon State Police (OSP) report on the dust storm didn't blame the weather. It reported that driving too fast for conditions was the primary cause of the pileups.

The report indicated that neither OSP nor ODOT had enough warning time to close the freeway before the chain reaction crashes started. Five minutes after OSP noticed that visibility on the freeway was rapidly getting worse, the accidents started.

Community Solutions Team meetings held in early 2000 determined that focusing on the Natural Resources Conservation Service, and Soil and Water Conservation District practices will help reduce the volume of materials available to be whipped-up in dust storms.

These meetings also resulted in initiatives to increase detection and warning time. These allow OSP and ODOT to temporarily close certain highways, as well as better inform and advise the traveling public.

Several other ideas were examined for possible implementation along the I-84 corridor. Most were determined to be either ineffective or impractical for solving the problems of dust storms that occasionally occur in the area.

Source: Derived from the reports developed by a Community Solutions Team and Oregon State Police after the September 25, 1999 Umatilla County dust storm.

Air quality is adversely affected by windblown dust. Oregon's Department of Environmental Quality (DEQ) has developed a rule concerning air pollution caused by particulates from volcanic ash fall or windblown dust. Excerpts from that rule are shown in **Appendix 9.1.1.**

"We called the weather service about 9:30 saying that visibility was getting bad… I could see the dust coming in a big cloud from the southwest. There's too much tillage to the west and southwest of us. You get a wind event like we had and that soil is loose, powdery and lifting, and I don't think you can stop it… Farming by its very nature, particularly in this country on these soils, at some time is going to involve tillage, and when it does… you're going to have exposure to winds… have wind and exposed soil, you're going to have dust."

Source: Pendleton area farmer and member of the Oregon Wheat Growers League, talking about the September 25, 1999 event

Although many people are aware of the negative effects of dust storms such as vehicle crashes on highways, erosion of topsoil, dust in electronic equipment and aircraft engines, and poor air quality, a less obvious but important effect of dust storms and volcanic ash fall is not widely known: dust and ash deposited on the ground surface in new locations is eventually carried down into the soil by rain, providing important nutrients for plants in those locations.

"(Farmers) say this is a problem the Columbia Basin, composed of mostly sandy soils, has experienced every spring before the rapid farm development that has followed circle irrigation… Luther Fitch, county extension agent in Hermiston… facetiously said Wednesday's winds 'probably sent a foot of topsoil back to Montana… undoubtedly there will be considerable need to replant spring wheat and potatoes. Fertilizer will have moved on and needs to be reapplied.' "

Source: *East Oregonian*, Steve Clark, Friday, March 26, 1976, p. 1

"…dust from freshly plowed fields hung heavy over much of Oregon last night as a windstorm of gale proportions continued unabated. One death and several injuries were attributed to the storm… Political storms abated for the moment, Salem lay yesterday under a pall of Eastern Oregon dust, which the oldest old-timers said was unique in the city's history. A swirling northeast wind drove tons of Eastern Oregon dust before it, down the Columbia Gorge and into Western Oregon. Diverting down the Willamette River at Portland, the dust clouds reached the valley early Wednesday morning and shrouded the entire country… Lights went on in schools, homes, and business houses as though the day was mid-winter… Old-timers in Salem scratched their heads yesterday and tried to recall a parallel in storm history for the dust invasion… but no precedent for the gale of dirt could be recalled. 'I recall a terrific storm in January 1880,' said A.N. Moores. 'However, it was a wind storm alone and there was no dirt accompanying it'… (Mill City) was surprised Tuesday evening when a heavy bank of clouds filled with dust began to work its way over the mountains and shut off the view of the surrounding hills by its denseness."

Source: *Oregon Statesman*, Thursday, April 23, 1931, p. 1-2

Competition for Scarce Water Can Affect the Location and Frequency of Dust Storms

During June 2004, a group of residents of Summer Lake, known as Friends of Summer Lake, asked the state to divert to the lake a third of the water that currently feeds a wildlife sanctuary and irrigates pastures, contending that these uses make the lake dry-up sooner and more often. Another factor in the lake drying-up, however, is increased development in and around the basin, which has reduced the underground aquifer, decreasing the flow of springs.

Rainfall in the area, mostly during winter, averages 12 inches per year, but evaporation in the high desert - where summer temperatures can climb to 105 degrees - averages 40 to 50 inches per year.

Darrell Seven, who owns Summer Lake Inn with his wife, Jean Sage, said wind whipping over the dry lakebed causes alkali dust storms. "It's hard to breathe, it's irritating and it makes you sick," said Seven, who has been in the valley for 30 years. "I lose customers all the time who say they just can't handle it."

Alan Withers, president of the Summer Lake Irrigation District said, however, "This lake isn't very pretty, and we get a lot of dust down here. It's nature's way."

Source: Based on an Associated Press article

Historic Dust Storm Events

Table 2-12. Historic Dust Storms in Oregon

Date	Location	Description
1906	Mid-Willamette Valley	news reports from the April 1931 event (see below) make historical reference to "the great sandstorm of 1906 that lasted two weeks"
Apr. 1931[1]	Columbia Gorge, central Oregon, north and Mid-Willamette Valley, and Santiam Canyon	a swirling northeast wind drove tons of dust down the Columbia Gorge and into Portland and the north and mid-Willamette Valley; a heavy bank of clouds filled with dust also reportedly worked their way over mountain passes into the Santiam Canyon
May 1975[2]	near Echo Junction	winds up to 45 mph blew dust from nearby plowed fields, resulting in a seven-car accident on a Friday afternoon in the eastbound lanes of Interstate 80 (now I-84); four injured
Mar. 1976[3]	near Stanfield	18 vehicles piled up in two separate accidents on Interstate 80, now I-84; these accidents killed one and injured 20 people; they were caused by a dust storm (referred to in the press as a sand storm) that produced "near zero" visibility; one of the pile-ups was a fiery accident involving a loaded fuel tanker truck, two other trucks, and two cars; this dust storm also caused road closures both south and north of Hermiston, and caused other accidents on Highway 207 about nine miles south of I-80 (84)
July 1979[4]	near Stanfield	this dust storm caused two deaths and six injuries in a freeway pile-up on I-80 (84) very close to the location of the previous event; winds near 60 mph; some of the injured were hit as pedestrians while trying to assist those already injured or pinned in automobiles
Sept. 1999[5]	Morrow and Umatilla Counties	blowing dust off wheat fields killed eight and injured more than twenty people in chain-reaction auto crashes
Apr. 2001[6]	near Klamath Falls	Highway 97 about 5 miles north of Klamath Falls was closed for approximately 6 hours following three separate crashes; 11 cars were involved, sending nine people to the hospital; the accidents were due to severely limited visibility caused by high winds blowing dust from a recently plowed field across the highway
Sept. 2001	near Pendleton	blowing dust contributed to an eight-vehicle accident on State Highway 11 10 miles northeast of Pendleton; windy conditions, combined with loose topsoil from a freshly plowed field, created blowing dust that locally reduced visibilities to less than 100 feet; a series of chain reaction collisions occurred as vehicles slowed as they entered into the area of low visibility. Five minor injuries were reported according to the Oregon State Police[7]
Mar. 2005[8]	near Boardman, and in Deschutes County	weather stations at nineteen locations measured peak wind gusts of 45–64 mph; visibility restrictions down to near zero due to blowing dust occurred along I-84 between Boardman and Pendleton; extremely low visibilities led to road closures and multiple vehicle pileups; vehicles pulled off the road to avoid collisions; visibilities of a half mile or less due to flowing dust were also reported in Deschutes County
Jan. 2008[9]	Baker, Morrow, Umatilla and Union Counties	ODOT closed the freeway's westbound lanes between Baker City and La Grande about noon because of blowing snow, dust, and debris that created near-zero visibility in the Ladd Canyon area east of La Grande; the eastbound freeway lanes were closed between mile point 193 west of Pendleton and Baker City because of high winds, crashes, and visibility issues; five patrol cars and two pickup trucks operated by troopers responding to overturned vehicles received windshield and body damage from wind-blown rocks; ODOT also closed Oregon 11 between Pendleton and Milton-Freewater; police reported several accidents caused by low visibility, blowing dust, and debris

Date	Location	Description
May 2010	Morrow and Umatilla Counties	"blowing dust in the Columbia Basin reduced visibility to near zero around Stanfield, Pendleton, and between Lexington and Hermiston. The blowing dust caused traffic accidents with an injury near Stanfield on Interstate 84"[10]
Aug. 2012[11]	Harney and Malheur Counties	a massive dust storm due to 50 to 60 mph winds produced by thunderstorms eventually blew on into Idaho; some media reports indicate this event darkened the skies in some areas for more than two hours

Sources: (1) Oregon Statesman, "Dust, Wind, and Fire Cause Great Damage," April 23, 1931 and "Dust Storm Precedent on Record 88 Years Ago," April 26, 1931; information on this event, as well as the 1906 event, may also be found in the *Pacific Northwest Quarterly*, "The Pacific Northwest Dust Storm of 1931," Paul C. Pitzer, April 1988, pp. 50–55; (2) East Oregonian, May 24, 1975; (3) East Oregonian, March 24, 25, and 26, 1976, including articles titled "18 Vehicles Crash in Dust Storm; Woman Killed" and "Dust Problem Stymies Farmers"; Oregon Statesman, "Dust Storms Hit E. Oregon…", March 25, 1976; (4) Oregon Statesman, "2 Dead, 6 Injured in Freeway Accident; Dust Storm Blamed," July 11, 1979; (5) La Grande Observer, "State Gives Dust Storm Driving Advice," October 1, 1999 and "Report Blames Speed," November 20, 1999; Statesman Journal, "Six Die in 50-car Pileup on I-84: Dust Blinds Drivers on the Interstate near Pendleton," September 26, 1999, "Dust Brownout Led to Fatal Wrecks: Dry Weather and High Winds Created the Deadly Eastern Oregon Storm," September 27, 1999, and "Road Warnings Needed: Motorists Can Learn from Last Week's Fatal Dust Storm Collisions," October 5, 1999; Corvallis Gazette-Times, "Corvallis Couple Recovering from Highway Crash," September 27, 1999; Learning to Fly, April Henry; East Oregonian, Mitchell Zach; Associated Press news story dated September 26, 1999; also post-event documents of the Community Solutions Team (meeting minutes) and Oregon State Police; (6) Weather Channel website, April 18, 2001; (7) https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/eventdetails.jsp?id=5268728; (8) https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/eventdetails.jsp?id=5439648, https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/eventdetails.jsp?id=5439653, and https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/eventdetails.jsp?id=5439654; (9) The Oregonian, January 3, 2008; (10) https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/eventdetails.jsp?id=222144; (11) Idaho Press Tribune (Tom Dale), August 6, 2012; KTVB, August 5, 2012; KBOI, August 5, 2012; USGS, Dust, an emerging problem in the Great Basin: insights from 2012, January 23, 2013; YouTube, Brenda Burns, published August 6, 2012 and Zeronieo, published August 14, 2012; Mother Recounts Her Encounter with an Oregon Dust Storm, Yahoo Voices, August 8, 2012

Probability

Based on a literature search conducted by the Oregon Office of Emergency Management (OEM), 10 significant dust storms have been recorded in Oregon over the past 40 years. If one strictly does an average, the recurrence interval is about once every 3-4 years for significant dust storms. However, the mid '70s, the millennium roll-over years, and other short time periods seem to have produced more storms. There may be a relationship with ENSO, droughts, or some other weather pattern. This would benefit by more research.

Climate Change

There is no research available either on the historic correlation between drought and windstorms in the Pacific Northwest or on the direct effects of future climate conditions on the incidence of dust storms. So it is virtually impossible to make any kind of reliable statement about the effect of climate change on the likelihood of dust storms in Oregon. However, because drought conditions have the effect of reducing wetlands and drying soils, droughts can increase the amount of soil particulate matter available to be entrained in high winds, in particular where agriculture practices include tilling. This correlation between drought conditions and dust storms means that an increase in future droughts could increase the incidence of dust storms, even though the drought is unrelated to the storm.

Earthquake

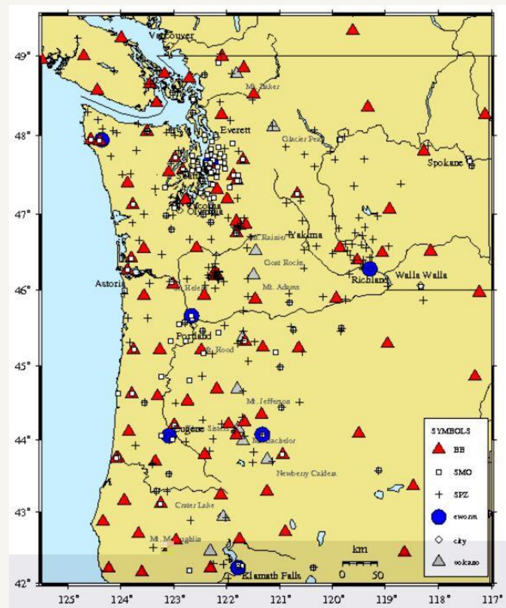
Oregon has experienced few damaging earthquakes during its recorded history, leading to complacency and lack of attention to earthquake-resistant design and construction. Since the mid-1980s, an increasing body of geologic and seismologic research has changed the scientific understanding of earthquake hazards in Oregon, and in recent years several large and destructive earthquakes around the world have heightened public awareness. Recognized hazards range from moderate sized crustal earthquakes in eastern Oregon to massive subduction zone megathrust events off the Oregon coast. All have the potential for significant damage as long as most of Oregon's buildings and infrastructure have inadequate seismic resistance. The scale of structural retrofit and replacement needed to make Oregon earthquake safe is huge, and beyond our capacity to implement in anything less than decades. To manage the human and economic impact of the next damaging earthquake will require thoughtful and comprehensive emergency response planning, based on realistic loss estimates driven by accurate and detailed geologic and seismologic, structural and cultural information. To minimize the human and economic impact of the next damaging earthquake will require a sustained program of public education, forward-thinking research, and structural replacement and retrofit, based on cost-effective earthquake resistant design and a combination of public funding and private sector incentives.

Analysis and Characterization

Earthquake Sources

Earthquakes are a highly variable natural phenomenon. The vast majority occur when two masses of rock in the earth's crust abruptly move past each other along a large crack or fracture called a fault. The energy released as the two parts slide along the fault produces waves of shaking that we perceive as an earthquake. Faults typically build up stress over decades to millennia in response to large scale movement of the earth's tectonic plates. Even the most active faults only produce damaging earthquakes at intervals of a century or more, and for many the intervals are much longer. As a result, it is very difficult to forecast the likelihood of an earthquake on a particular fault because we rarely have a long enough record to determine a statistically meaningful return period (average time between earthquakes).

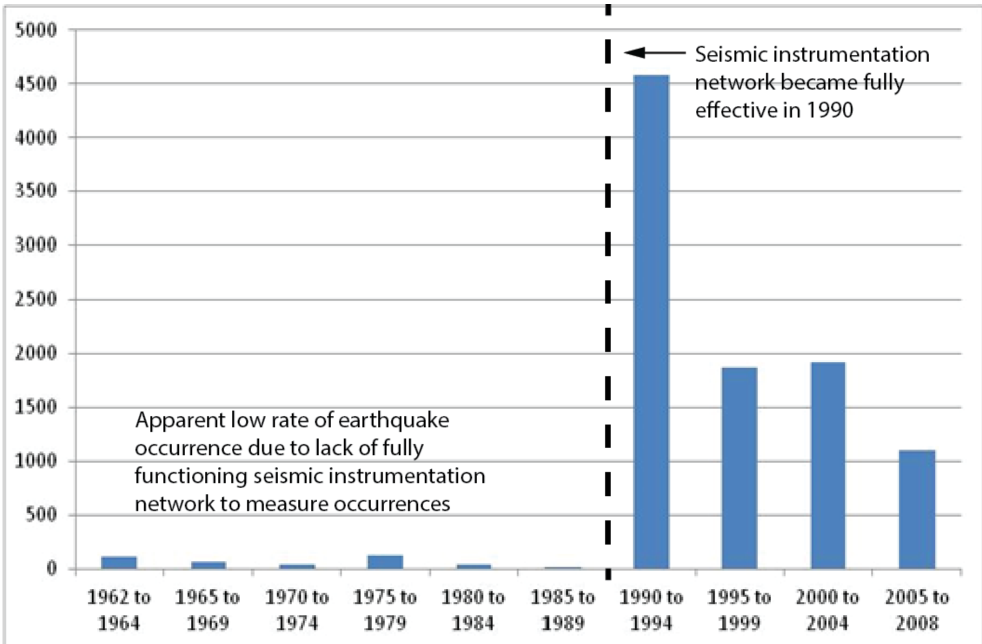
Figure 2-17. Earthquake Monitoring Stations in the Pacific Northwest



Note: The earthquake monitoring network system is operated out of the University of Washington by the Pacific Northwest Seismic Network.

Source: Pacific Northwest Seismic Network (http://www.pnsn.org/)

Figure 2-18. Annual Rate of Earthquake Occurrence in Oregon, in 5-Year Increments



Note: Seismic instruments began operation in 1970, but the network only became fully effective in 1990. Spike in earthquake numbers in the early 1990s is due to aftershocks from the 1993 Scotts Mills and Klamath Falls earthquakes.

Source: Unknown

The history of earthquakes in a region comes from three types of information. Instrumental data comes from networks of seismic recording instruments (seismographs) that are widely deployed in the Pacific Northwest.

Seismic networks can detect very small earthquakes, locate them to within a few miles, and determine their magnitude accurately. Seismographs have only existed for about a century, and in Oregon, the instrumental record is really only complete and modern from about 1990 on. Historical felt location data comes from verbal and written reports of earthquake effects. The felt record extends back to the mid 1800s for Oregon, but only locates moderate to large earthquakes, and those only with an accuracy of tens or even hundreds of miles.

Paleoseismic data use geologic records of earthquake effects to determine the approximate size and timing of earthquakes that happened in prehistoric times. The paleoseismic record can extend back for thousands or tens of thousands of years, but provides only approximate information about the size, time and place of past large earthquakes.

In Oregon, the combined earthquake history derived from these three sources clearly outlines two major types of earthquake hazard and two less significant sources. By far the greatest is the hazard posed by infrequent **megathrust earthquakes** on the Cascadia Subduction Zone. The second major hazard comes from smaller **crustal earthquakes** on faults in or near populated areas, which includes all of Oregon's damaging historic earthquakes. Intraplate earthquakes, which have been historically damaging in the Puget Sound area, are possible in Oregon but no damaging prehistoric or historic events are known. Finally, earthquakes associated with Oregon's many young volcanoes may produce damaging shaking in communities close to the volcano.

Figure 2-19. Deep Sea Sediment Cores that Record Past Megathrust Earthquakes off the Oregon Coast

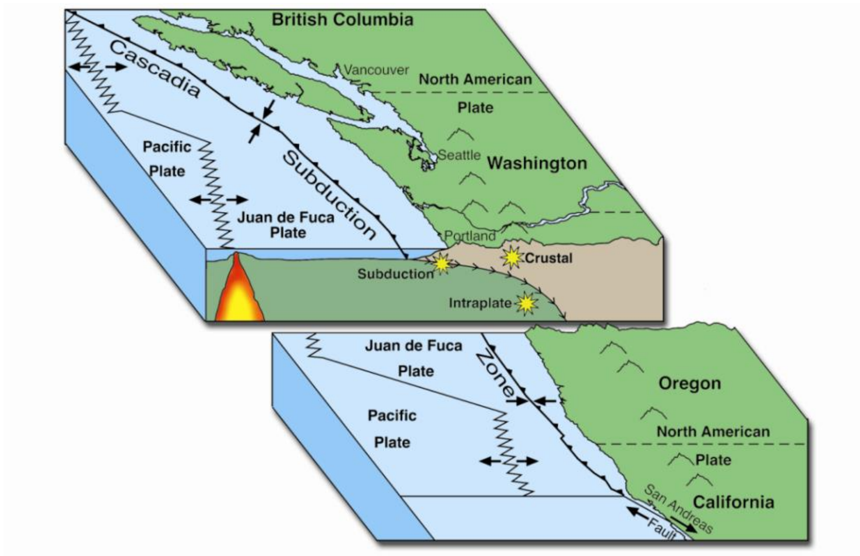
Note: Red T's mark the top of each layer

Source: Goldfinger et al. (2011)

The Cascadia Subduction Zone is the boundary between two of the earth's crustal plates. These continent-sized plates are in constant slow motion, and the boundaries between plates are the site of most earthquake activity around the globe. At the Cascadia Subduction Zone, the Juan De Fuca plate, located offshore of Oregon and Washington, slides to the northeast and under the North American plate, which extends from the Oregon coast clear to the middle of the Atlantic Ocean. The Juan de Fuca plate slides beneath the continent (subducts) at about 1.5 inches per year, a speed which has been directly measured using high accuracy GPS. The fault that separates the plates extends from Cape Mendocino in Northern California to Vancouver Island in British Columbia, and slopes down to the east from the sea floor. The fault is usually locked, so that rather than sliding slowly and continuously, the 1.5 inches per year of subduction motion builds tremendous stress along the fault. This stress is periodically released in a megathrust earthquake, which can have a magnitude anywhere from 8.3 to 9.3.

Figure 2-20 is a schematic three dimensional diagram with the generalized locations of the three types of earthquake sources found in Oregon: subduction zone, crustal and intraplate earthquakes.

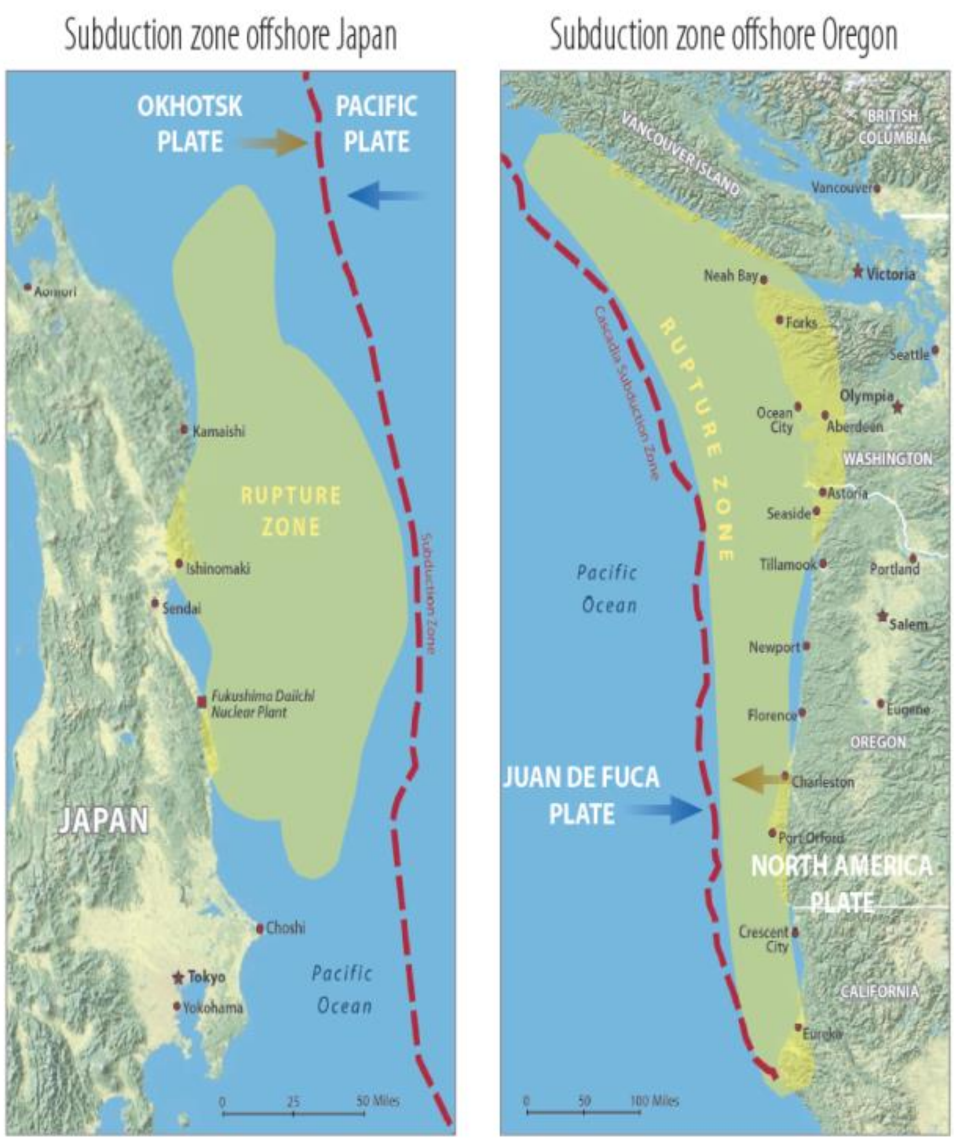
Figure 2-20. General Source Areas for Subduction Zone, Crustal Earthquakes, and Intraplate Earthquakes



Source: DOGAMI

The Cascadia Subduction Zone closely mirrors the subduction zone in northern Japan that produced the 2011 Tohoku earthquake (**Figure 2-21**). This magnitude 9 megathrust event and its associated tsunami captured the world's attention with unforgettable images of destruction on a massive scale. Oregon should regard this as a window into our future, as this is the very type of earthquake that our best science tells us is likely on the Cascadia Subduction Zone. Particular attention must be paid to the incredibly destructive tsunami that accompanied the Tohoku earthquake, and we must plan for a similar tsunami in Oregon. (See the **Tsunami** section of this Plan for more information about tsunamis in Oregon.)

Figure 2-21. Comparison of the Northern Japan Subduction Zone in and the Cascadia Subduction Zone



Note: Yellow patches are the measured earthquake rupture zone in Japan, modeled earthquake rupture zone in Oregon.

Source: DOGAMI

Crustal earthquakes occur for the most part on shore on much smaller faults located in the North American plate. These are the more familiar "California-style" earthquakes with magnitudes in the 5 to 7 range. Although much smaller than the megathrust earthquakes, crustal earthquakes may occur much closer to population centers, and are capable of producing severe shaking and damage in localized areas. For many parts of eastern Oregon, crustal faults dominate the hazard, and they may also have a significant impact in the Portland region and Willamette Valley.

2011 Tohoku Earthquake Numbers

- ~16,000 dead
- 92% of deaths due to tsunami (drowning)
- Fatality rate within the tsunami inundation zone ~16%
- ~4,000 missing (as of 10/12/2011)
- ~6,000 injuries
- Population within 40 km of coastline ~3,000,000
- ~300,000 homes destroyed
- ~600,000 homes damaged

Intraplate earthquakes are a third type that is common in the Puget Sound, where they represent most of the historical record of damaging events. In Oregon, these earthquakes occur at much lower rates, and none have ever been close to a damaging magnitude. They contribute little to the aggregate hazard in most of Oregon.

Earthquake Effects

Earthquake damage is largely controlled by the strength of shaking at a given site. The strength of shaking at any point is a complex function of many factors, but magnitude of the earthquake (which defines the amount of energy released) and distance from the epicenter or fault rupture, are the most important. The ripples in a pond that form around a dropped pebble spread out and get smaller as they move away from the source. Earthquake shaking behaves in the same way: you can experience the same strength of shaking 10 miles from a magnitude 6 earthquake as you would feel 100 miles from a magnitude 9 earthquake.

Two measurement scales are used to describe the magnitude and intensity of earthquakes. To measure the magnitude, the "moment magnitude" (M_w, or M) scale uses the Arabic numbering scale. It provides clues to the physical size of an earthquake (NOAA-OAR-CPO-2014-2003692) and is more accurate than the previously used Richter scale for larger earthquakes. The second scale, the "modified Mercalli," measures the shaking intensity and is based on felt observations and is therefore more subjective than the mathematically derived moment magnitude. It uses Roman numerals to indicate the severity of shaking. It is important to understand the relationship between the intensity of shaking the amount of damage expected from a given earthquake scenario.

Table 2-13 gives an abbreviated description of the 12 levels of Modified Mercalli intensity.

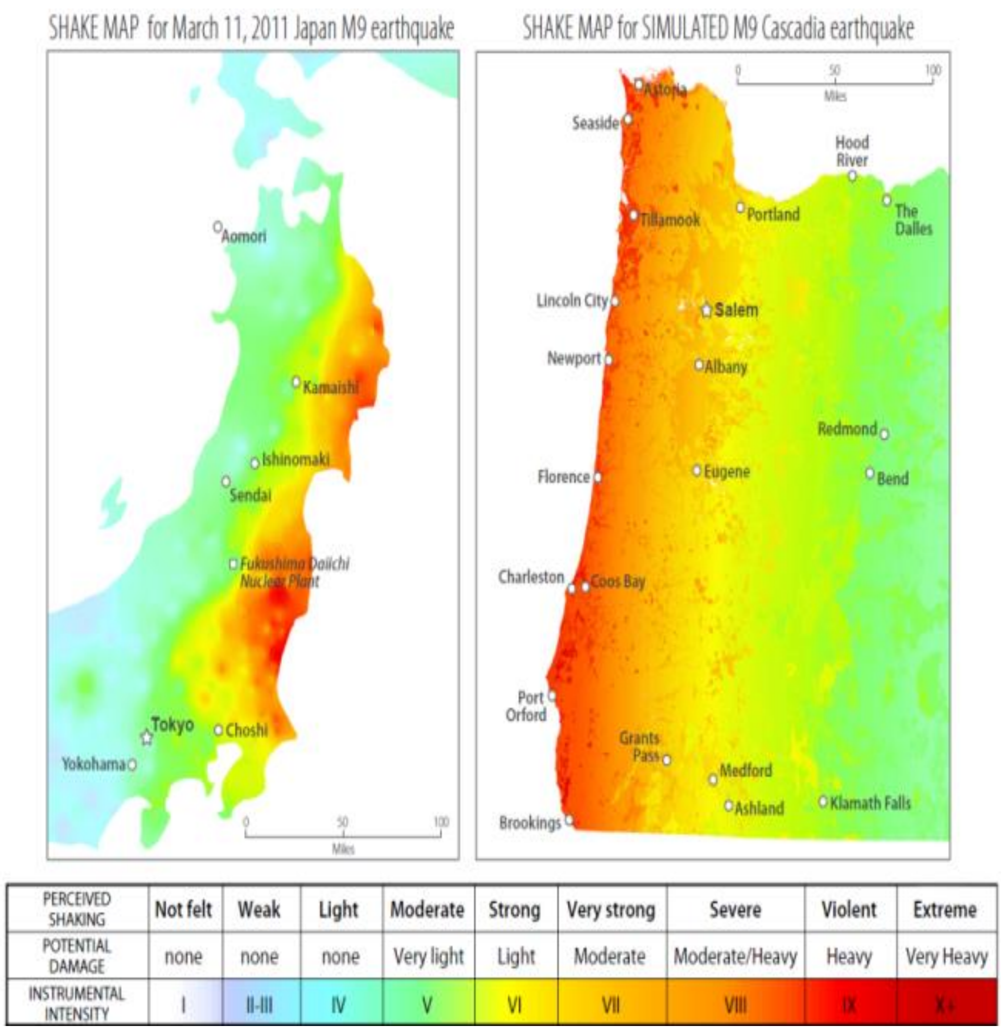
Table 2-13. Levels of Modified Mercalli Intensity

Level	Intensity
I	not felt except by a very few under especially favorable conditions
II	felt only by a few persons at rest, especially on upper floors of buildings
III	felt quite noticeably by persons indoors, especially on upper floors of buildings; many people do not recognize it as an earthquake; standing motor cars may rock slightly; vibrations similar to the passing of a truck; duration estimated
IV	felt indoors by many, outdoors by few during the day; at night, some awakened; dishes, windows, doors disturbed; walls make cracking sound; sensation like heavy truck striking building; standing motor cars rocked noticeably
V	felt by nearly everyone; many awakened; some dishes, windows broken; unstable objects overturned; pendulum clocks may stop
VI	felt by all, many frightened; some heavy furniture moved; a few instances of fallen plaster; damage slight
VII	damage negligible in buildings of good design and construction; slight to moderate in well-built ordinary structures; considerable damage in poorly built or badly designed structures; some chimneys broken
VIII	damage slight in specially designed structures; considerable damage in ordinary substantial buildings with partial collapse; damage great in poorly built structures; fall of chimneys, factory stacks, columns, monuments, walls; heavy furniture overturned
IX	damage considerable in specially designed structures; well-designed frame structures thrown out of plumb; damage great in substantial buildings, with partial collapse; buildings shifted off foundations
X	some well-built wooden structures destroyed; most masonry and frame structures destroyed with foundations; rails bent
XI	few, if any (masonry) structures remain standing; bridges destroyed; rails bent greatly
XII	damage total; lines of sight and level are distorted; objects thrown into the air

Sources: http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/topics/mercalli.php, abridged from *The Severity of an Earthquake* (http://pubs.usgs.gov/gip/earthq4/severitygip.html); U.S. Geological Survey General Interest Publication 1989-288-913

Future megathrust earthquakes on the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) will occur off the coast, and the strength of shaking will decrease inland. Oregon coastal communities will experience severe shaking, but the Portland area and Willamette Valley communities are far enough inland that they will feel much less shaking. Because of the size of the megathrust fault, the shaking will impact all of Oregon west of the Cascades, and will still be felt to the east of the Cascades, and will extend to northern California and British Columbia. The other unique characteristic of megathrust earthquakes is that the strong shaking will last for several minutes, in contrast to a large crustal earthquake, which might shake for only 30 seconds. The long duration of shaking contributes greatly to damage, as structures go through repeated cycles of shaking. **Figure 2-22** shows a side-by-side comparison of ShakeMaps for 1) the 2011 M9 Earthquake in Japan, and 2) a simulated M9 CSZ event in Oregon.

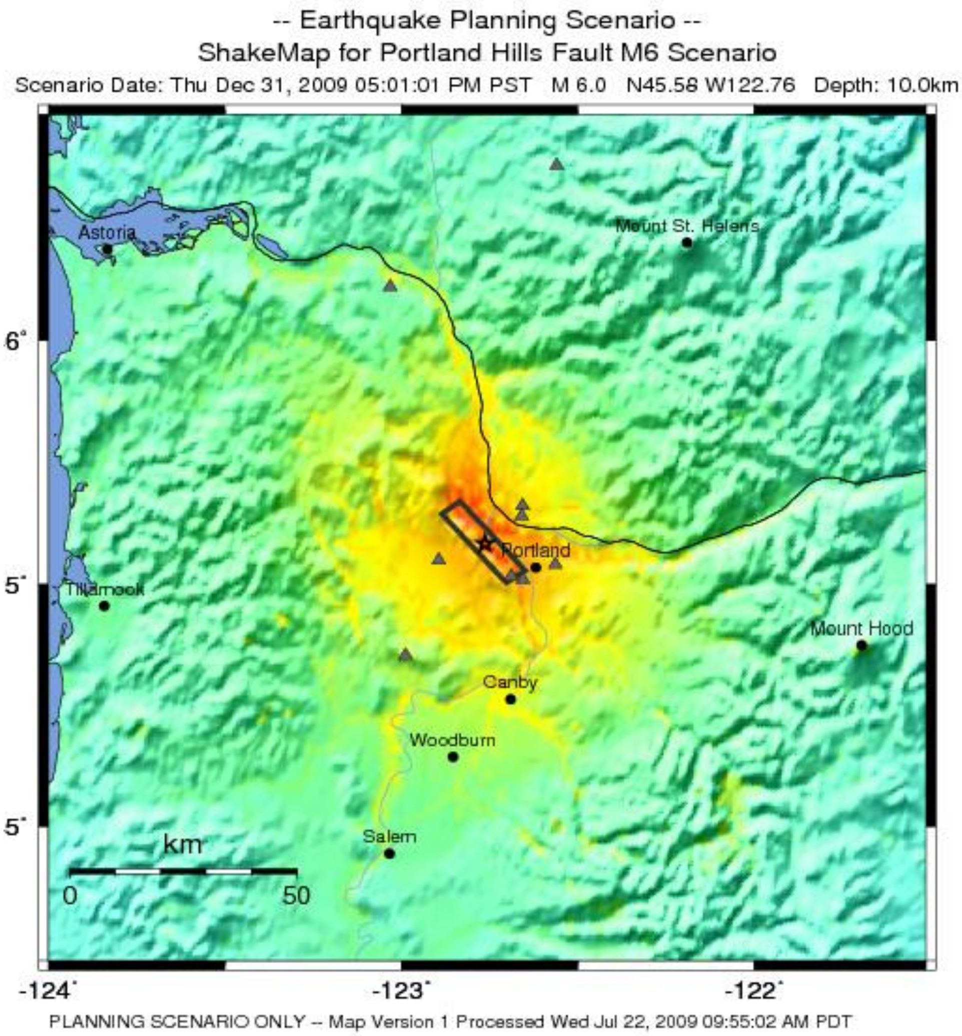
Figure 2-22. Comparison of Measured Shaking from Tohoku Earthquake and Simulated Shaking from M 9 Cascadia Megathrust Earthquake



Source: DOGAMI, *Cascadia* Winter 2012(http://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/cascadia/CascadiaWinter2012.pdf)

Future crustal earthquakes will occur along one of many Oregon fault lines, and the shaking will be strongest near the epicenter, and will decrease fairly quickly as you move away. So a magnitude 6 earthquake in Klamath Falls may cause significant damage near the epicenter, but will be only weakly felt in Medford or Eugene. **Figure 2-23** shows a M6 crustal fault ShakeMap scenario along the Portland Hills fault.

Figure 2-23. Simulated Shaking from M 6.0 Crustal Earthquake on the Portland Hills Fault

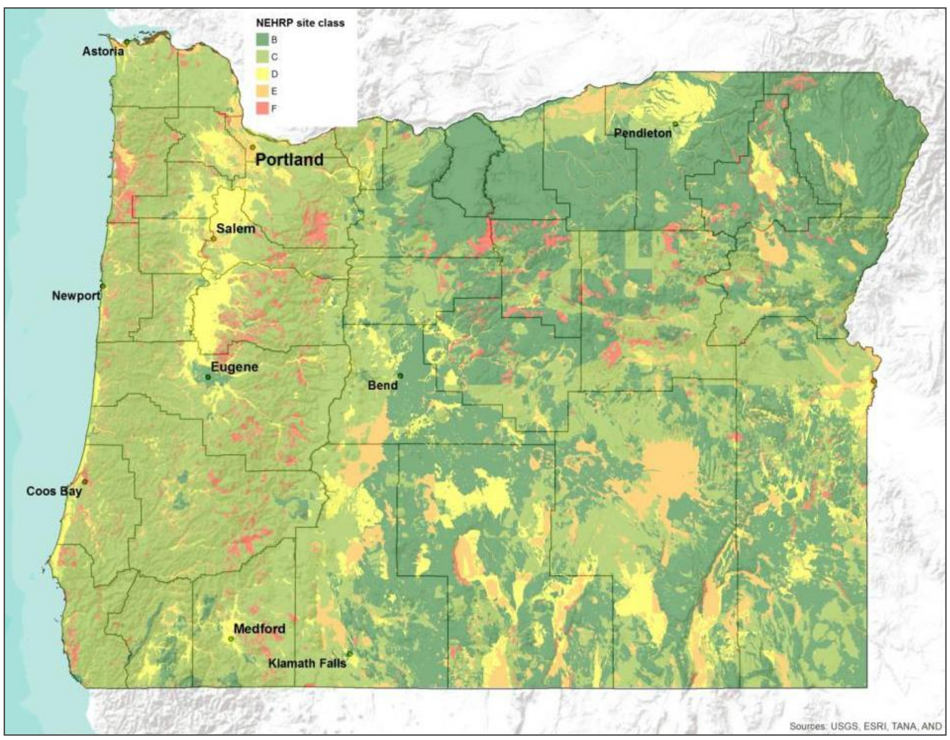


PERCEIVED SHAKING	Not felt	Weak	Light	Moderate	Strong	Very strong	Severe	Violent	Extreme
POTENTIAL DAMAGE	none	none	none	Very light	Light	Moderate	Moderate/Heavy	Heavy	Very Heavy
PEAK ACC.(%g)	<.17	.17-1.4	1.4-3.9	3.9-9.2	9.2-18	18-34	34-65	65-124	>124
PEAK VEL.(cm/s)	<0.1	0.1-1.1	1.1-3.4	3.4-8.1	8.1-16	16-31	31-60	60-116	>116
INSTRUMENTAL INTENSITY	I	II-III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X+

Source: U.S. Geological Survey

The other important factor in controlling earthquake damage is the contribution of local geology. Soft soils can strongly amplify shaking, loose saturated sand or silt can liquefy, causing dramatic damage, and new landslides can occur on steep slopes while existing landslide deposits may start to move again (**Figure 2-24**). These effects can occur regardless of the earthquake source, and the geologic factors that cause them can be identified in advance by geologic and geotechnical studies. Liquefaction and earthquake induced landslides are both more likely to occur during the several minutes of shaking produced by a megathrust earthquake, and these effects are expected to be widespread during the next event (**Figure 2-25**, **Figure 2-26**, and **Figure 2-27**). In 2013, DOGAMI published a suite of statewide earthquake hazard maps with GIS files in Open File Report O-13-06, including: Ground Motion, Ground Deformation, Tsunami Inundation, Coseismic Subsidence, and Damage Potential Maps for the 2012 Oregon Resilience Plan for Cascadia Subduction Zone Earthquakes (Madin and Burns, 2013). This report and maps are available at: http://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/ofr/p-O-13-06.htm.

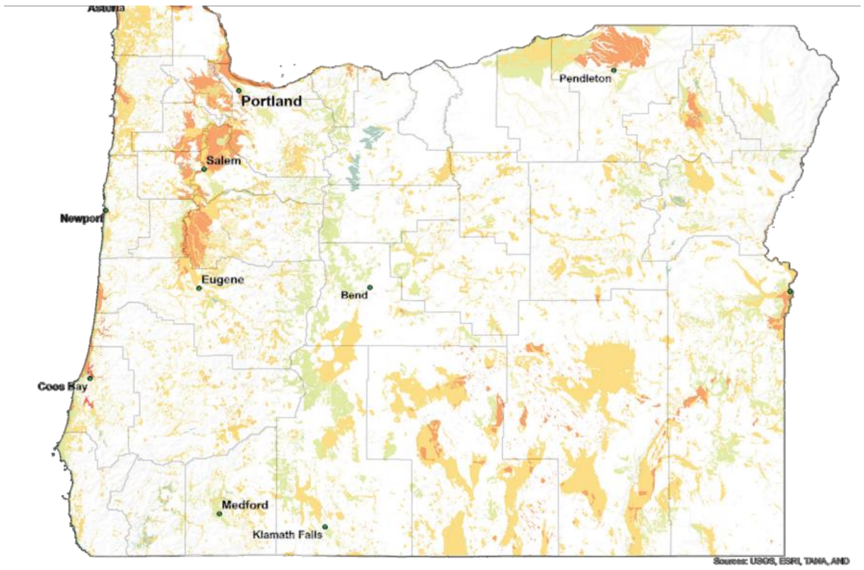
Figure 2-24. Soils Map Showing Where Soils Can Amplify Earthquake Ground Shaking



Note: This NEHRP soils map shows areas where soils can amplify the earthquake ground shaking. NEHRP site class F soils are prone to produce the greatest amplification

Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

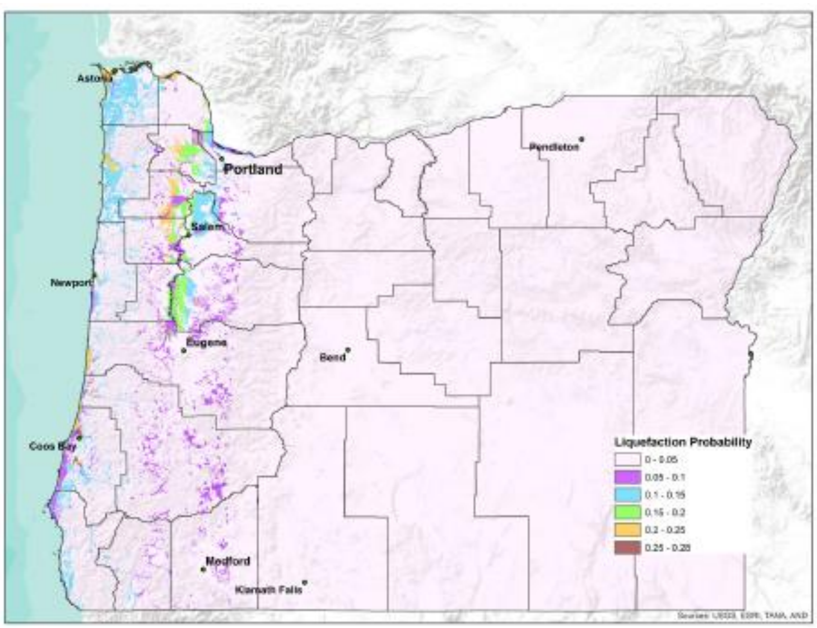
Figure 2-25. Liquefaction Susceptibility Map



Note: This liquefaction susceptibility map shows areas where soils can liquefy due to the earthquake ground shaking. Areas in red are most prone to liquefy.

Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

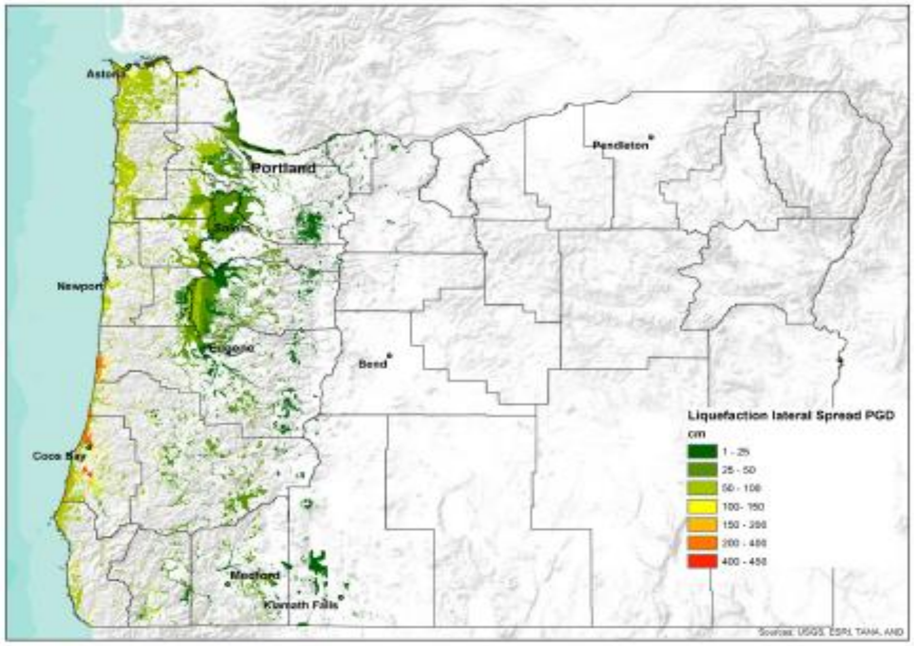
Figure 2-26. Liquefaction Probability Map



Note: This liquefaction probability map shows the probability of soil liquefaction due to a magnitude 9 Cascadia earthquake. Areas in brown have the highest probability.

Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

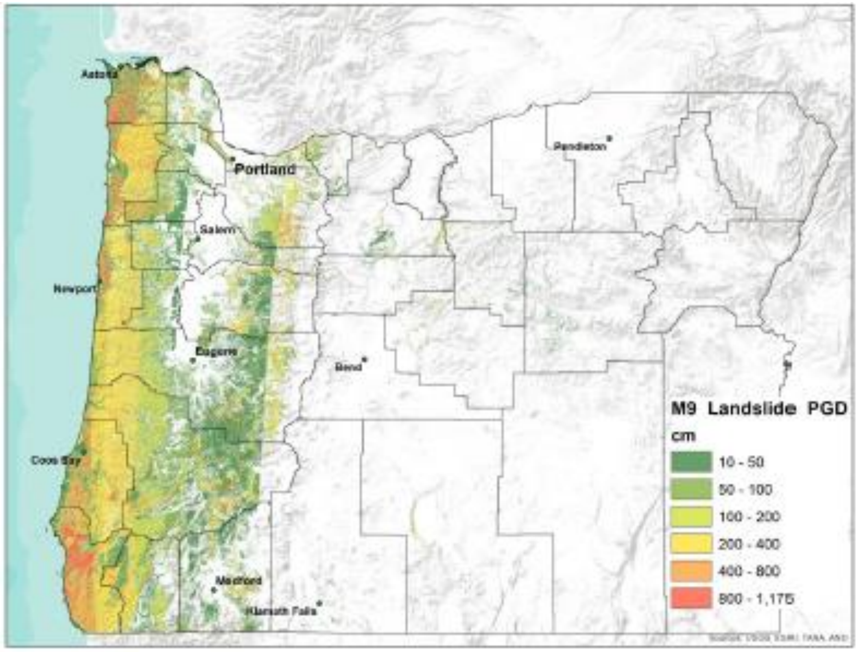
Figure 2-27. Lateral Spreading Map



Note: This lateral spreading map shows areas of lateral spreading hazard due to a magnitude 9 Cascadia earthquake. Areas in red have the highest displacement.

Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

Figure 2-28. Expected Displacement Map



Note: This landslide hazard map shows areas and amount of expected displacement due to a magnitude 9 Cascadia earthquake. Areas in red have the highest displacement.

Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

Historic Earthquake Events

Table 2-14 lists historic earthquakes in Oregon from both CSZ events and combined crustal events.

Table 2-14. Historic Earthquakes in Oregon

Date	Location	Description
1873[1]	Del Norte County, Calif.	felt in Portland; localized chimney damage as far north as Port Orford, Oregon
1877[1]	Portland, Oregon	Intensity VII. Chimney damage
1892[1]	Portland, Oregon	Intensity VI. Affected area: 26,000 square kilometers; buildings swayed, people terrified and rushed into the street; felt in Astoria and Salem
1893[1]	Umatilla, Oregon	Intensity VI-VII. Damage to buildings in Umatilla
1896[1]	McMinnville, Oregon	Intensity VI. Three shocks in succession in McMinnville; main shock felt at Portland and Salem
1906[1]	Paisley, Oregon	Intensity V. Three additional shocks followed within 1 1/2 hours
1913[1]	Seven Devil's Mountains of western Idaho	Intensity V. Broke windows and dishes
1915[1]	Portland, Oregon	Intensity V. Three shocks reported; rattled dishes, rocked chairs, and caused fright at Portland
1923[1]	southern Oregon	Intensity V. Plaster fell at Alturas, California; tremor felt at Lakeview, Oregon
Apr. 8, 1927[1]	eastern Baker County,	Maximum intensity V (Halfway and Richland). Center: eastern Baker County; felt widely over eastern Oregon
July 15 – Nov. 1936[1]	Milton-Freewater, Oregon	Intensity VII; magnitude 5.75. Center: near the State line between Milton-Freewater, Oregon, and Walla Walla, Wash; affected area: 272,000 square km in the two states and Idaho; ground cracking observed 6.5 km west of Freewater; marked changes in flow of well water chimneys damaged, plaster broken and walls cracked in Freewater and Umapine; total damage: $100,000; numerous aftershocks up to Nov. 17 (more than 20 moderate shocks during the night, and stronger ones (V) on July 18 and Aug. 4 and 27
Dec. 29, 1941[1]	Portland, Oregon	Intensity VI. Affected area: 13,000 square km (Portland); felt at Hillsboro, Sherwood, Yamhill, and into Wash. (Vancouver and Woodland); windows broken
Apr. 13, 1941[1]	Olympia, Wash.	Magnitude 7.0. At Olympia, Wash. and a broad area around the capital city; fatalities: 8; damage: $25 million; affected area: 388,000 square km; damage: widespread (Oregon); injuries: several (Astoria and Portland). Maximum intensity: VIII (Clatskanie and Rainier). Chimneys twisted and fell; damage to brick and masonry
Dec. 15, 1953[1]	Portland, Oregon	Intensity: VI. Minor damage (Portland area); affected area: 7,700 square km; one cracked chimney and slight damage to fireplace tile; plaster cracking (Portland and Roy, Oregon and Vancouver, Wash.).
Nov. 16, 1957[1]	Salem, Oregon	Intensity VI. Affected area: 11,600 square km (northwestern Oregon); frightened all in the city and cracked plaster (West Salem)
Aug. 18, 1961[1]	Albany/Lebanon, Oregon	Intensity VI. Magnitude 4.5. Affected area: 18,000 square km. Felt region extended into Cowlitz County, Wash. Damage: minor (Albany and Lebanon, south of the 1957 center); felt in both cities; two house chimneys toppled, and plaster cracked
Nov. 6, 1961[1]	Portland, Oregon	Intensity VI. Affected area: 23,000 square km (northwestern Oregon and southwestern Wash.); principle damage: plaster cracking; part of a chimney fell, and windows and lights broke

Date	Location	Description
May 26 – June 11, 1968[1]	Oregon/Calif. border	Intensity: VI. Magnitude: 4.7. Affected area: 18,000 sq km (in the two states); series of earthquakes near the Oregon-California border; chimneys fell or cracked, and part of an old rock cellar wall fell; ground fissures in Bidwell Creek Canyon, near Fort Bidwell, Calif.
1993[2]	Scott's Mills, Oregon	5.7 M_w. Largest earthquake since 1981; felt from Puget Sound to Roseburg, Oregon[4]
1993[3]	Klamath Falls, Oregon	5.9 M_w and 6.0 M_w.[3] Affected area: 130,000 sq km (southwestern Oregon and northern California); losses: concentrated in downtown area. Intensity VII in downtown Klamath Falls and immediate vicinity and to the Oregon Institute of Technology, but surrounding experienced intensity VI[5]; fatalities: 2
2001[2]	Nisqually, Wash.	felt as far south as central Oregon

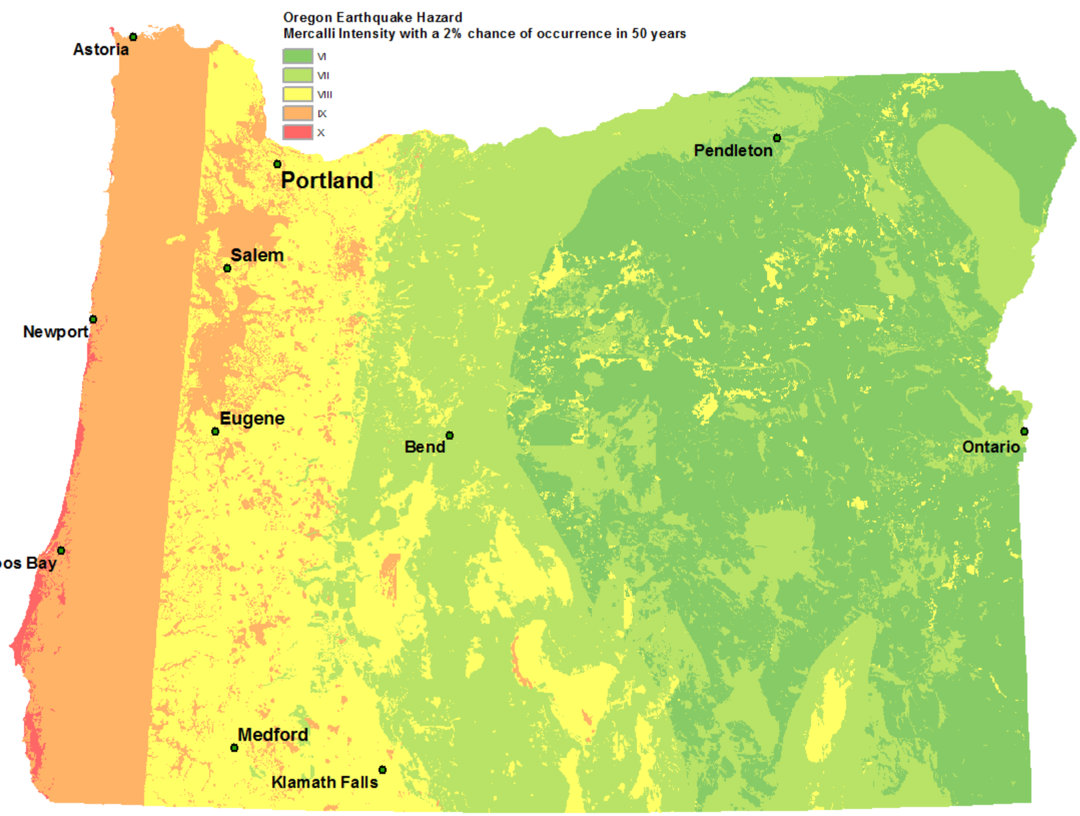
Sources: (1) USGS. Oregon Earthquake History. Retrieved October 28, 2013, http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/states/oregon/history.ph; (2) USGS. Earthquake Archive. Retrieved October 28, 2013, http://earthquake.usgs.gov/earthquakes/search/; (3) Sherrod, D. R. (1993); (4) Thomas et al. (1996); (5) Dewey (1993; (6) Bott and Wong (1993)

Probability

The probability of damaging earthquakes varies widely across the state. In Coastal and Western Oregon, the hazard is dominated by Cascadia subduction earthquakes originating from a single fault with a well understood recurrence history. For eastern Oregon the hazard is dominated by numerous crustal faults and background seismicity, with poorly understood probability that varies from region to region. The probability of earthquake hazards occurring in Oregon is defined in two ways. **Figure 2-29** shows the probabilistic hazard for the entire state. This map shows the expected level of earthquake damage that has a 2% chance of occurring in the next 50 years. The map is based on the 2008 USGS National Seismic Hazard Map and has been adjusted to account for the effects of soils following the methods of Madin and Burns (2013). In this case, the strength of shaking, calculated as peak ground acceleration and peak ground velocity, is expressed as Mercalli intensity, which describes the effects of shaking on people and structures, and is more readily understandable for a general audience. These maps incorporate all that is known about the probabilities of earthquake on all Oregon faults, including the Cascadia Subduction Zone.

For Oregon west of the crest of the Cascades, the Cascadia subduction zone is responsible for most of the hazard, as shown in **Figure 2-29**. The paleoseismic record includes 18 M 8.8–9.1 megathrust earthquakes in the last 10,000 years that affected the entire subduction zone. The return period for the largest earthquakes is 530 years, and the probability of the next such event occurring in the next 50 years ranges from 7 to 12%. An additional 10–20 smaller M 8.3–8.5 earthquakes affected only the southern half of Oregon and northern California. The average return period for these is about 240 years, and the probability of a small or large subduction earthquake occurring in the next 50 years is 37–43%.

Figure 2-29. Statewide Probabilistic Earthquake Hazard



Color zones show the maximum level of earthquake shaking and damage (Mercalli Intensity Scale) expected with a 2% chance of occurrence in the next 50 years. A simplified explanation of the Mercalli levels is:

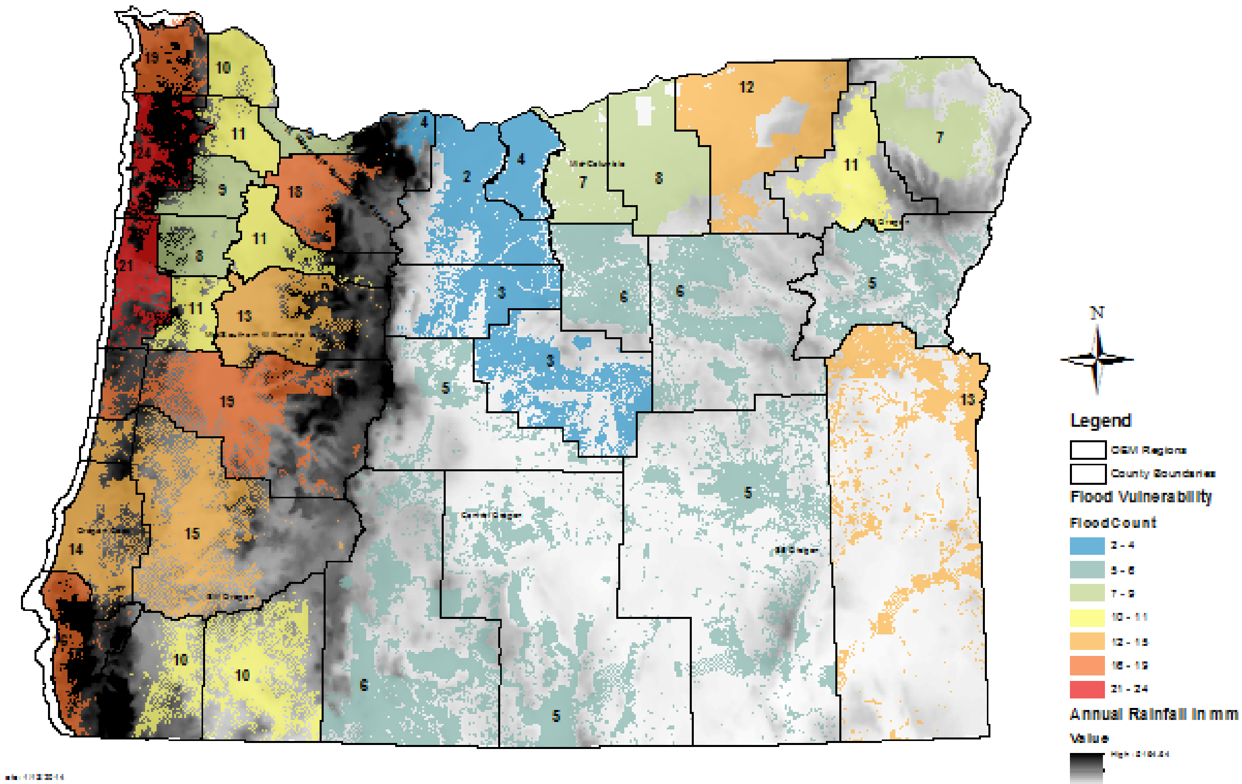
VI	Felt by all, weak buildings cracked
VII	Chimneys break, weak buildings damaged, better buildings cracked
VIII	Partial collapse of weak buildings, unsecured wood frame houses move
IX	Collapse and severe damage to weak buildings, damage to wood-frame structures
X	Poorly built structures destroyed, heavy damage in well-built structures

Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

Flood

Floods are a common and widespread natural hazard in Oregon; the state has an extensive history of flooding (**Figure 2-30**). Flooding typically results from large-scale weather systems that generate prolonged rainfall or rain on snow events that result in large amounts of runoff. Other sources of flooding include flash floods associated with locally intense thunderstorms, channel migration, ice or debris jams, and much less frequently dam failures.

Figure 2-30. Number of Damaging Flood Events by County since 1978



Note: The frequency of damaging floods is overlaid upon annual precipitation (mm). Damaging floods are depicted only on lands in private ownership.

Source: Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development

The National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP) identifies 251 communities in Oregon as flood-prone including locations in all 36 counties, 212 cities, and three Tribal Nations. Every county and all but two of these flood-prone cities belong to the NFIP, allowing residents to purchase flood insurance. Nine additional cities for which FEMA has not mapped Special Flood Hazard Areas also belong to the NFIP, indicating that they believe a flood hazard exists within their jurisdiction.

Analysis and Characterization

History of Flooding in Oregon

Oregon has an extensive history of flooding. **Table 2-15** and **Table 2-16** summarize major floods within the state. Oregon's deadliest recorded flood occurred in Heppner in 1903 when a June 14th storm dropped 1.5 inches of rain within a twenty-minute period. The storm was centered in the headwaters area of Willow Creek above Heppner in Northeastern Oregon. Within minutes, a five-foot wall of water and debris poured through Heppner with enough velocity to rip homes off foundations. These floodwaters claimed 247 lives.

Another late spring flood in 1948 is best remembered for destroying the entire city of Vanport (now Delta Park). Record flow levels on the Columbia River caused the structural failure of a dike. Much of Vanport was destroyed in minutes and was never rebuilt. Nineteen thousand people lost their homes and eighteen people lost their lives.

Many of Oregon's floods of records occurred in December 1964 and January 1965 during the "Christmas Flood." Damage from these floods totaled over $157 million dollars and twenty Oregonians lost their lives. From December 20 through 24, 1964, the most severe rainstorm to occur in Central Oregon and one of the most severe west of the Cascades left many areas with two thirds their normal annual rainfall in five days. The ensuing floods destroyed hundreds of homes and businesses, forced the evacuation of thousands of people, destroyed at least 30 bridges and washed out hundreds of miles of roads and highways.

A similar flood event occurred in February 1996. Following an extended period of unseasonably cold weather and heavy snowfall in the Pacific Northwest, warming temperatures and rain began thawing the snowpack and frozen rivers throughout Oregon. On February 6, a strong subtropical jet stream or "pineapple express" reached Oregon. This warm, humid air mass brought record rainfall amounts, quickly melting the snowpack. At least twenty-five rivers reached flood stage. Many reached flood levels comparable to those reached in the 1964 flood. Twenty-seven of Oregon's 36 counties were eventually covered by a Presidential major disaster declaration due to this event. Statewide, damages totaled over $280 million.

A series of powerful wind and rain storms caused extensive flooding in northwestern in December of 2007. Three people were killed as a result of these storms. The City of Vernonia was hard hit with over 200 buildings substantially damaged and subsequently elevated or bought-out by FEMA.

Types of Flooding

Riverine: Riverine flooding is the most common flood hazard in Oregon. It is caused by the passage of a larger quantity of water than can be contained within the normal stream channel. The increased stream flow is usually caused by heavy rainfall over a period of several days. Examples of riverine events are the flooding in December 2007, February 1996, and December 1964 to January 1965. The most severe flooding conditions occur, however, when heavy rainfall is augmented by rapid snowmelt. These rain-on-snow events occur on mountain slopes within the low elevation snow zones of the Pacific Northwest. These events make more water available for runoff than does precipitation alone by melting the snowpack and by adding a small amount of condensate to the snowpack (van Heeswijk et al., 1996). If the ground is frozen, stream flow can be increased even more by the inability of the soil to absorb additional runoff. Rain falling on snow also is a major cause of mid-winter avalanches, which tend to coincide with flood events. Significant rain-on-snow events occur in years that are colder and wetter than normal because snow accumulates at lower elevations, and then is melted off during subsequent rain events. (Ferguson, 2000). Rain-on-snow events are associated with some of the State's most damaging floods, including those that occurred in 1996, 1977, 1964, 1948, and 1894, referenced in **Table 2-16**.

Flash Floods: Flash flooding is caused by extremely intense rainfall over a short period of time, commonly within a single drainage. Flash floods usually occur in the summer during the thunderstorm season. The two key contributors to flash flooding are rainfall intensity and duration. Topography, soil conditions and ground cover also impact flooding. Flash floods, because of their intensity, often pick up large loads of sediment and other solid materials. In these situations, a flash flood may arrive as a fast moving wall of debris, mud, and water.

Occasionally, floating debris or ice accumulates at a natural or man-made obstruction and restrict the flow of water. Water held back by the ice jam or debris dam can cause flooding upstream. Subsequent flash flooding can occur downstream if the obstruction suddenly releases. Areas subject to flash floods are not as obvious as a typical riverine floodplain. However, flash floods may be associated with recognizable locations such as canyons or arroyos. There is also always some potential for flash floods associated with dam failure.

The most notorious flash flood in Oregon was the June 14, 1903, event in Heppner summarized previously. More recent flash floods have occurred in Wallowa Co. (July 2002) and the City of Rufus (August 2003).

Alluvial Fan Flooding: 44 CFR Part 59.1 defines alluvial fan flooding as flooding occurring on the surface of an alluvial fan. Alluvial fans are fan-shaped deposits of water-transported material (alluvium) that typically form at the base of steep topographic features where there is a marked break in slope. FEMA notes that alluvial fans can make attractive, but dangerous, development sites. Attractive because they provide commanding views and good drainage, but dangerous because flood flows can happen quickly over unpredictable flow paths, at high velocity, and carry large amounts of debris (FEMA, 1989).The potential for this type of flooding in Oregon is unstudied and past events (if any) have been poorly documented.

Coastal Floods: Coastal areas have additional flood hazards. Winds generated by tropical storms or intense off shore low-pressure systems can drive ocean water inland and cause significant flooding. The height of storm surge is dependent on the wind velocity, water depth and the length of open water (the fetch) over which the wind is flowing. Storm surges are also affected by the shape of the coastline and by the height of tides.

Coastal flooding also may result from tsunamis. A tsunami is a series of traveling ocean waves generated by an earthquake or landslide that occurs below or on the ocean floor. Oregon's seven coastal counties and many coastal cities are susceptible to flood damage associated with tsunamis. Both "distant" tsunamis generated from seismic events in the Pacific basin and "near shore" tsunamis generated from activity associated with the Cascadia Subduction Zone can impact Oregon's coast. For more information, see the Tsunami Chapter of this plan.

Shallow Area Flooding: Some areas are characterized by FEMA as being subject to shallow flooding. These are areas that are predicted to be inundated by the 100-year flood with flood depths of one to three feet. Flooding events are expected to be low velocity events characterized by “sheet flows” of water.

Urban Flooding: As land is converted from fields or woodlands to roads, roofs, and parking lots, it loses its ability to absorb rainfall. This transition from pervious surfaces to impervious surfaces results in more and faster runoff of water. During periods of urban flooding, streets can become swift moving rivers, and basements can fill with water. Storm drains may back-up with yard waste causing additional nuisance flooding.

Playa Flooding: Playa flooding results from greater than normal runoff into a closed basin. Closed basin systems are those areas that have one or more rivers emptying into one or more lakes that have no outlet. In these situations, water can only leave the system through evaporation. Thus, if annual precipitation in the basin increases significantly, evaporation is not enough to reduce water levels. Lake levels rise and inundate the surrounding properties.

The best-known example of playa basin flooding in Oregon occurs at Malheur and Harney lakes in Harney County. In higher than average precipitation years, the lakes flood adjacent ranches and public roads. Malheur and Harney lakes flooded during the years 1979 to 1986, and then gradually receded. During the wetter years of 1997 to 1999, these lakes again flooded. By 2005, following a number of dry years, they had receded significantly. In spring 2011, as a result of a heavy snowpack and persistent rainfall, Harney Lake’s water level increased significantly with flooding observed in low-lying areas.

Ice Jams: Ice jams happen in colder regions of the State during winter and early spring while rivers are frozen. Sudden warming at higher altitudes melts snow resulting in increased runoff which breaks the ice from reaches of frozen river below. On the way downstream, the floating ice can “jam” in a narrow reach of the drainage or against a road crossing which then dams melting water. As the ice weakens, water breaches the dam releasing a torrent of water.

Dam Failure: Dam failures and accidents, though rare, can result in extreme flooding downstream of the dam. Catastrophic dam failures have occurred in other parts of the country and around the world. The South Fork Dam failure (1889 Johnstown flood) resulted in over 2000 fatalities in western Pennsylvania. The Saint Francis Dam in southern California failed in 1928 with a loss of an estimated 600 people. Oregon’s dam safety statutes (ORS 540.350 through 400) came into effect shortly after the Saint Francis disaster. Many historical dam failures were triggered by flood events, others by poor dam construction, and some have been triggered by earthquakes.

Dam Safety is one of the Oregon Water Resources Department’s roles. The dam safety program reviews designs for dam construction or modification and approves designs when they are shown to be safe; conducts routine inspections; determines hazard rating and condition; encourages emergency action plans for high hazard dams; and takes enforcement on unsafe dams. The dam safety program also coordinates with federal agencies that are responsible for their dams, and is the Oregon Emergency Response System contact in the event of a major emergency for any dam in the State.

Without safety standards for design, construction, maintenance, operations and inspections there is an increased risk of dam safety problems. Oregon has a very good dam safety record, with no fatalities from dam failures. The vast majority of Oregon’s approximately 55 recorded dam failures occurred before 1987. About one third of these 55 dam failures resulted in significant property damage. Much of Oregon's dam infrastructure is aging, and many dams were designed prior to the current understanding of earthquake hazard and especially the risk associated with the Cascadia subduction zone. Primary dam safety program goals are: conducting timely inspections; reducing the number of dams in poor or unsatisfactory condition; having emergency action plans for most high hazard dams; and responding to events that might trigger dam failures. Additional information on dams and dam safety in Oregon is found at: http://www.oregon.gov/owrd/pages/SW/dams_in_oregon.aspx

The Dam Safety Program has been ensuring the over 900 dams under its jurisdiction are inspected on schedule, with recommendations sent to dam owners. At times this requires urgent dam safety notices and/or enforcement action. Other high priority functions include determining dam hazard to people and changing hazard ratings based on hydraulic analyses, and development of emergency action plans for high hazard dams. The Dam Safety Program also coordinates with the National Weather Service and OEM on severe flood potential that could affect dams and other infrastructure. The program exceeds FEMA guidance for dam safety inspections on schedule and for condition classification, and should be at the FEMA standard for Emergency Action Plans shortly.

Channel Migration in Association with Flooding

Channel migration is the process by which streams move laterally over time. It is typically a gradual phenomenon that takes place over many years due to natural processes of erosion and deposition. In some cases, usually associated with flood events, significant channel migration can happen rapidly. In high flood flow events stream channels can "avulse" and shift to occupy a completely new channel.

Areas most susceptible to channel migration are transitional zones where steep channels flow from foothills into broad, flat floodplains. The most common physiographic characteristics of a landscape prone to channel migration include moderate channel steepness, moderate to low channel confinement (i.e., valley broadness), and erodible geology.

Channel migration can and has created hazardous conditions within Oregon's developed riparian areas. Rapid migration can undercut structure foundations and damage infrastructure. The upper Sandy River in eastern Clackamas County is an example of where channel migration and development intersect. A recent January 2011 flood resulted in temporary avulsion that washed out section of Lolo Pass Road and also bank erosion that damaged and destroyed several homes.

Channel migration is not a standard consideration of the NFIP and has not been mapped systematically in Oregon. The Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) recently mapped channel migration zones for select areas with known susceptibility using procedures developed by the State of Washington for administration of its regulatory Shoreline Management Act (http://www.ecy.wa.gov/programs/sea/sma/st_guide/jurisdiction/cmz.html). DOGAMI has also initiated a statewide study to objectively identify areas highly susceptible to channel migration. The study will be used to prioritize future detailed channel migration zone mapping as funding becomes available.

The El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) Cycle

- El Niño and La Niña are opposite phases of what is known as the El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) cycle. The ENSO cycle is a scientific term that describes the fluctuations in temperature between the ocean and atmosphere in the east-central Equatorial Pacific.
- La Niña is sometimes referred to as the cold phase of ENSO and El Niño as the warm phase of ENSO. These deviations from normal surface temperatures can have large-scale impacts not only on ocean processes, but also on global weather and climate.
- El Niño and La Niña episodes typically last nine to 12 months, but some prolonged events may last for years. They often begin to form between June and August, reach peak strength between December and April, and then decay between May and July of the following year.
- While their periodicity can be quite irregular, El Niño and La Niña events occur about every three to five years. Typically, El Niño occurs more frequently than La Niña.

Source: NOAA, What are El Niño and La Niña?, http://oceanservice.noaa.gov/facts/ninonina.html

El Niño and La Niña Events in Oregon and Relationship to Flooding

One of the most prominent aspects of Oregon's weather and climate is its variability. This variability ranges over many time and space scales, from small-scale phenomena such as wind gusts and localized thunderstorms, to larger-scale features like fronts and storms, to even more prolonged features such as droughts and periods of flooding. Fluctuations occur on multi-seasonal, multi-year, multi-decade and even multi-century time scales. Examples of these longer time-scale fluctuations include an abnormally hot and dry summer, an abnormally cold and snowy winter, a consecutive series of abnormally mild or exceptionally severe winters, and even a mild winter followed by a severe winter. Human inputs into our geophysical environment are also imposing cumulative impacts with measurable changes to global climate, sea-level and even localized weather. These human inputs along with the normal climate cycles may be working together in unpredictable ways and lead to future climate scenarios that do not resemble past, historic cycles. For example, recent research suggests that a warming climate reinforces the possibility that El Niño events (a warmer phase) could be stronger and more frequent while La Niña episodes (a colder phase) may be weaker and less frequent.

The terms El Niño and La Niña represent opposite extremes of the ENSO cycle in an otherwise continuum of global climate events, with "average" conditions generally prevailing between those extremes. In the past three decades there have been several El Niños, with the 1982 to 1983 and 1997 to 1998 events having been the strongest on record, while the period between 1990 and 1995 was characterized by persistent El Niño conditions, the longest on record (Trenberth, 1999).

Table 2-15. Recent ENSO Events in Oregon

El Niño Events	La Niña Events
1982-1983	1988-1989
1994-1995	1995-1996
1997-1998	1999-2000
2002-2003	
2004-2005	
2006-2007	2007-2009
2009-2010	2010-2012

Source: NOAA, Multivariate ENSO Index (MEI)
http://www.esrl.noaa.gov/psd/enso/mei/

In general, the longer time-scale phenomena are associated with changes in oceanic and atmospheric circulation that encompass areas far larger than a particular affected region. At times, these persistent features occur simultaneously over vast, and seemingly unrelated, parts of the hemisphere, or even the globe, resulting in abnormal weather, temperature and rainfall patterns throughout the world. During the past several decades, scientists have discovered that important aspects of this interannual variability in global weather patterns are linked to a global-scale, naturally occurring phenomenon known as the El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO) cycle. A measure of this cycle is the Southern Oscillation Index (SOI), which is "calculated from the monthly or seasonal fluctuations in the air pressure difference between Tahiti and Darwin, Australia."

Historical El Niño and La Niña events in Oregon

The earliest systematic study of ENSO in the Northwest was Redmond and Koch (1991). The results were sufficiently strong that the authors suggested a cause-effect relationship between the SOI and Oregon weather. They determined that the Southern Oscillation Index (SOI) can be used as a predictor for weather, especially for winter weather. Greatest correlations between SOI and winter weather patterns occur with about a four-month time lag with summer average SOI correlating well with weather in the Northwest during the following winter. SOI values less than zero represent El Niño conditions, near zero values are average, and positive values represent La Niña conditions.

In Oregon El Niño impacts associated with these climate features generally include warmer winter temperatures and reduced precipitation with drought conditions in extreme events.

What Oregonians should especially plan for and monitor, however, is La Niña. Severe flooding during the winters of 1995-96, 1998-99, and 2007-08 are attributable largely to the combination of heavy snows and warm, intense tropical rain. During La Niña events, heavy rain arrives in Oregon from the western tropical Pacific, where ocean temperatures are well above normal, causing greater evaporation, more extensive clouds, and a greater push of clouds across the Pacific toward Oregon. During February 1996, for example, severe flooding—the worst in the state since 1964—killed several people and caused widespread property damage. Nearly every river in Oregon reached or exceeded flood stage, some setting all-time records. Debris flows and landslides were also numerous. (Note that debris flow events are typically associated with periods of heavy rainfall or rapid snowmelt on steeply sloping ground. The term "mudslide" is often used interchangeably but is poorly defined as a natural hazard. FEMA uses the terms "mudslide" and "mudflow" in the context of the National Flood Insurance Program, e.g., 44 CFR 59.1 and 206.2(a)(17).)

Historic Flood Events

Table 2-16 lists historic damaging floods in Oregon.

Table 2-16. Historic Damaging Floods in Oregon

Date	Location	Notes
Sep. 1861	Klamath, Willamette, and Umpqua	
June 1880	Columbia	
Jan. 1881	Willamette Basin	
Dec. 1882	Umatilla	
June 1884	John Day	
May-June 1894	Columbia River Basin	rain on snowpack; highest flood stage ever recorded at Vancouver, WA (33.6 ft)
June 1903	Willow Creek	flash flood in Heppner; 247 people killed
Apr. 1904	Silvies and Klamath	
Feb. 1907	western Oregon and John Day	
Nov. 1909	Deschutes, Willamette, Santiam, Umpqua, Coquille, and Rogue	
Mar. 1910	Powder and Malheur	
June 1913	Columbia	
Jan. 1923	Clackamas, Santiam, Sandy, Deschutes, Hood, and McKenzie	record flood levels
Feb. 1925	Malheur	
Feb. 1927	Klamath, Willamette, Umpqua, Rogue, and Illinois	major flooding
May 1928	Columbia	
Mar. 1931	Umatilla, Sandy, Clackamas, and Santiam	
Mar. 1932	Malheur, Grande Ronde, John Day, and Umpqua	
Jan. 1933	Coquille	
Nov.–Dec. 1942	Willamette Basin	10 deaths; $34 million damage
Dec. 1945	Coquille, Santiam, Rogue, and McKenzie	9 deaths and homes destroyed in Eugene area
Dec. 1946	Willamette, Clackamas, Luckiamute, and Santiam	
May - June 1948	Columbia River	rain on snow; destruction of the City of Vanport
Mar. 1952	Malheur, Grand Ronde, and John Day	highest flood stages on these rivers in 40 years
Dec. 1955	Rogue, Umpqua, Coquille	11 deaths; major property damage
July 1956	central Oregon	flash floods
Feb. 1957	SE Oregon	$3.2 million in flood damages
Dec. 1961	Willamette Basin	$3.8 million in flood damages
Dec. 1964–Jan. 1965	Pacific Northwest	rain on snow; record flood on many rivers
Dec. 1967	central Oregon coast	storm surge
Jan. 1972	western Oregon	record flows on coastal rivers
Jan. 1974	western Oregon	$65 million in damages
Nov. –Dec. 1977	western Oregon	rain on snow event; $16.5 million in damages
1979 to present	Harney County	cyclical playa flooding on Harney and Malheur lakes
Dec. 1981	Umpqua and Coquille	
Jan. 1982	Tillamook County	
Feb. 1982	Malheur and Owyhee Basins	
Jan. 1990	Clatsop and Tillamook Counties	
July 1995	Fifteenmile Creek	flash flood in Wasco County (DR-1061)
Feb. 1996	nearly statewide	damages totaling over $280 million (DR-1099)

Date	Location	Notes
Nov. 1996	SW Oregon	flooding, landslides, and debris flows; eight deaths in Douglas County (DR-1149)
Jan. 1997	SE and NE Oregon	(DR-1160)
May–June 1998	Crook County and Prineville	Ochoco River (DR-1221)
Dec. 1998	Lincoln and Tillamook Counties	
Nov. 1999	Coastal rivers in Lincoln and Tillamook Counties	heavy rainfall and high tides
July 2002	Wallowa County	flash flood above Wallowa Lake damaged Boy Scout Camp facility
August 2003	City of Rufus	flash flood (Gerking Canyon)
Dec. 2005–Jan. 2006	western and central Oregon, Malheur County	multiple heavy precipitation events on snow and/or saturated or frozen ground (DR-1672)
Nov. 2006	Clatsop, Hood River, Lincoln, and Tillamook Counties	heavy precipitation and wind resulted in flooding, landslides, and mudslides (DR-1672)
Feb. 2007	western and central Oregon, and the Confederated Tribes of the Siletz Indians	severe winter storm and flooding (DR-1683)
Dec. 2007	Northwestern Oregon, Southern Coast	heavy precipitation and wind resulted in flooding, landslides, mudslides, and tree blow down (DR-1733)
Dec. 2008	Tillamook County	Flooding caused by convergence of heavy precipitation and high tides
Jan. 2009	Tillamook and Washington Counties	severe winter storm/snow event which included snow, high winds, freezing rain, ice, blizzard conditions, mudslides, and landslide (flooding, post DR-1824)
Jan. 2011	Clackamas, Clatsop, Crook, Douglas, Lincoln, and Tillamook Counties	severe winter storm, flooding, mudslides, landslides, and debris flows (DR-1956)
Apr. 2011	Harney County	widespread basin flooding; Oregon DOT closed and breached U.S. 20 at milepost 132.6 on April 8, 2011, for flood relief; the breach was done at the request of Harney County Emergency Operations Center to avoid damage to nearby residences; larger culverts were later installed
May – June 2011	Union and Grant Counties	melting heavy snowpack caused riverine and playa flooding
June 2011	Heppner	persistent showers with heavy rainfall of 1 to 2 inches produced flooding on Willow and Hinton Creeks; flash flooding on Hinton and Willow Creeks damaged roads, bridges, and the Morrow County Fairgrounds; the Heppner elementary school was evacuated as a precaution
Jan. 2012	Columbia, Hood River, Tillamook, Polk, Marion, Yamhill, Lincoln, Benton, Linn, Lane, Douglas, Coos, and Curry Counties	heavy rain and wind; ice (DR-4055); flooding in the Willamette Valley; 130 homes and seven businesses were damaged in the City of Turner; 21 streets were closed in the City of Salem; the state Motor Pool lost 150 vehicles and thousands of gallons of fuel; Thomas Creek in the City of Scio overtopped, damaging several buildings

Date	Location	Notes
Nov. 2012	Curry, Josephine, and Lane Counties	heavy precipitation; the Curry Coastal Pilot reported over 2 million dollars in infrastructure damage in Brookings and another 2 million in Curry County due to recent heavy rains; sinkholes and overflowing sewage facilities were also reported; according to KVAL news, Eugene Public Works has opened its emergency command center to deal with numerous flooding incidents, including two flooded intersections
Sep. 2013	Multnomah and Tillamook Counties	heavy rain resulted in flooding of the Wilson River near Tillamook as well as urban flooding in the Portland metro area; KPTV-KPDX Broadcasting reported that heavy rain resulted in flooding and damage to the Legacy Good Samaritan Medical Center and several businesses in Northwest Portland; besides damage to the hospital's emergency and operating room, some elective surgeries were cancelled

Source: FEMA and NOAA Storm Events Database (http://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/)

Probability

Flood risk or probability is generally expressed by frequency of occurrence. Since 1960 one or more damaging floods have occurred somewhere in Oregon in 42 of 52 years reported by NOAA (NOAA Storm Events Database, https://www.ncdc.noaa.gov/stormevents/). Probability of flooding is measured as the average recurrence interval of a flood of a given size and place. It is stated as the percent chance that a flood of a certain magnitude or greater will occur at a particular location in any given year.

FEMA's NFIP extends regulation to an area covered by the "base flood," a flood that has a 1% chance of occurring in any year. Flood Insurance Rate Maps depict the inundation area of the 1% annual flood. It is important to recognize, however, that floods occur more frequently near the flooding source. Information regarding the probability of flooding at a given location in the regulated flood zones is provided by Flood Insurance Studies (FIS) for large watersheds. FEMA does not provide information about floods emanating from small watersheds (less than one square mile), or for floods caused by local drainage issues. Probabilities for these types of flood are, as a result, difficult to obtain.

The majority of flood studies in Oregon were conducted in the late 1970s and early 1980s. These studies represent flood risk at a point in time and don't reflect changing conditions in the watershed. Many of Oregon's metropolitan areas have significantly developed during the past twenty years resulting in increased impervious surface which causes higher velocities and increased volume of water. While FEMA's Map Modernization Program did result in updated FIRMs for 14 counties, many of these maps were produced using models from old flood insurance studies. Whether or by how much these old models underestimate current flood potential is unknown.

In 2009 FEMA transitioned from Map Modernization, intended to provide FIRMs in a digital format, to a Risk Mapping, Assessment, and Planning Program (Risk MAP), intended to direct FEMA's investment in new flood models and to provide communities with flood risk

Base Flood Elevation (BFE)

Base Flood Elevation is the projected depth of floodwater at the peak of a base flood, generally measured as feet above sea level.

Source: DLCD

management products and services beyond the traditional FIRM. FEMA has initiated Risk MAP watershed-based projects in Clackamas, Clatsop, Curry, Douglas, Harney, Hood River, Jackson, Klamath, Lane, Lincoln, Malheur, and Marian Counties. Not all of these projects will result in new FIRMs. Rather, as part of the Risk MAP program, FEMA will evaluate the need to revised FIRMs based on national metrics. In any case, communities in the studied watersheds are expected to receive non-regulatory mapping products to assist them with floodplain risk management. Mapping projects in Tillamook and Washington Counties, which have yet to receive modernized FIRMs, will be completed under Risk MAP. Effective FIRM dates are presented in each Regional Risk Assessment.

Despite shortcomings of NFIP Flood Insurance Rate Maps, most Oregon communities exclusively rely on them to characterize the risk of flooding. Some jurisdictions use their own flood hazard maps derived from aerial photos of past flood events in conjunction with FEMA FIRMs to better reflect their communities' flood risks. Others have implemented a higher regulatory standard to address changing conditions; for example Metro's balanced cut and fill requirements, and Tillamook County's and the City of Vernonia's requirement that new homes and substantial improvements to existing homes be elevated at least three feet above base flood elevation (BFE).

Channel migration associated with flooding also can be identified with respect to a probability of migration over a period of 100 years. Historic aerial photos are catalogued to calculate past rates of migration which are then projected out to define a channel migration zone. Avulsion (i.e., channel shifting) zones, which are a component of the larger channel migration zone, are an exception to the migration rate approach. Areas of likely avulsion are identified by professional judgment of a fluvial geomorphologist, using high-resolution topographic data, aerial photos, and field observation.

Identification of channel migration susceptibility at the regional level is described in terms of low, moderate, and high relative probabilities. Probability is determined by assessing physiographic parameters of channel gradient, confinement, and pattern.

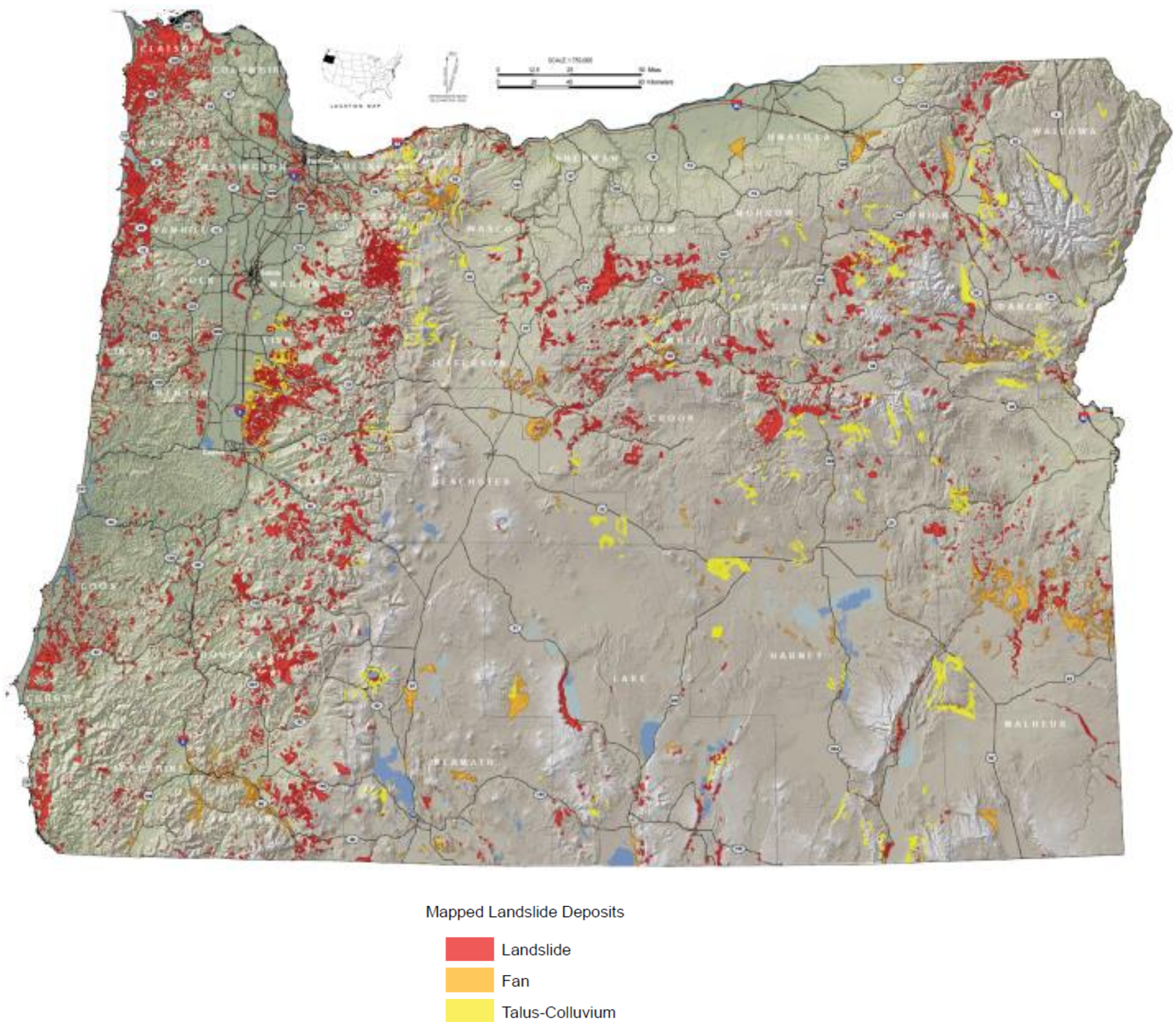
Climate Change

Flood risk is strongly associated with the dominant form of precipitation in a basin, with mixed rain-snow basins in Oregon already seeing increases in flood risk. Generally, western Oregon basins are projected to experience increased precipitation, and therefore flood risk, in future decades. Increased flood risk involves both an increased incidence of flooding of a certain magnitude and an increase in the magnitude of floods of a certain return interval. In other areas of the state, flood risk may decrease in some basins and increase in others. Finally, the incidence of extreme precipitation events — that is, days with over one inch of precipitation — is projected to increase throughout the Pacific Northwest.

Landslides

Landslides can be found throughout the state of Oregon, as seen in the current statewide landslide inventory database, SLIDO-2, in **Figure 2-31** and **Table 2-17** (Burns et al., 2011a). Systematic statewide landslide mapping has not been performed; however in general the areas of the state with more relief and steeper slopes, such as the Coast Range Mountains and the Cascade Mountains, tend to have more landslides. In general counties in Oregon have hundreds to thousands of existing landslides as shown in **Table 2-17** derived from the SLIDO-2 database.

Figure 2-31. Statewide Landslide Inventory



Note: Clackamas County has many more landslides than most other counties, which is partially because new very detailed lidar based mapping was completed in the NW portion of this county.

Source: Burns et al. (2011a)

Table 2-17. Number of Identified Landslides within or Touching Each County in Oregon

County	Number of Identified Landslides	County	Number of Identified Landslides
Baker	499	Lake	204
Benton	885	Lane	1,353
Clackamas	3,013	Lincoln	773
Clatsop	774	Linn	1528
Columbia	212	Malheur	737
Coos	1,524	Marion	622
Crook	397	Morrow	56
Curry	384	Multnomah	1,330
Deschutes	83	Polk	52
Douglas	1,526	Sherman	18
Gilliam	35	Tillamook	1,332
Grant	477	Umatilla	151
Harney	435	Union	483
Hood River	178	Wallowa	62
Jackson	809	Wasco	237
Jefferson	274	Washington	538
Josephine	380	Wheeler	413
Klamath	582	Yamhill	187

Source: Burns et al. (2011a)

DOGAMI found that in order to truly understand the landslide hazard in Oregon, lidar (light detection and ranging) topographic data must be collected and used during the mapping of existing landslides and modeling of future susceptibility. In fact, DOGAMI estimates that SLIDO-2 is between 0% and 25% capturing the existing landslides in Oregon. This variance in landslide detail can be seen when examining the small NW portion of Clackamas County which has been recently mapped.

One of the most common and devastating geologic hazards in Oregon is landslides. Average annual repair costs for landslides in Oregon exceed $10 million and individual severe winter storm losses can exceed $100 million (Wang et al., 2002). As population growth continues to expand and development into landslide susceptible terrain occurs, greater losses are likely to result.

Landslides in Oregon are typically triggered by periods of heavy rainfall and/or rapid snowmelt. Earthquakes, volcanoes, and human activities also trigger landslides.

Three main factors influence an area's susceptibility to landslides: geometry of the slope, geologic material, and water. Certain geologic formations are more susceptible to landslides than others. In general, locations with steep slopes are most susceptible to landslides, and the landslides occurring on steep slopes tend to move more rapidly and therefore may pose life safety risks.

Analysis and Characterization

The term “landslide” encompasses a wide range of geologic processes and a variety of nomenclatures that can lend itself to confusion. The general term landslide refers to a range of mass movement including rock falls, debris flows, earth slides, and other mass movements. One very important thing to understand is the fact that all landslides have different frequencies of movements, triggering conditions, and very different resulting hazards.

All landslides can be classified into one the following six types of movements: 1) slides, 2) flows, 3) spreads, 4) topples, 5) falls, 6) complex. Most slope failures are complex combinations of these distinct types, but the generalized groupings provide a useful means for framing discussion of the type of hazard associated with the landslide, the landslide characteristics, identification methods, and potential mitigation alternatives.

El Niño Southern Oscillation and Effects on Landslides

The strongest impacts of intra-seasonal variability on the U.S. occur during the winter months over the western U.S. During the winter this region receives the bulk of its annual precipitation. Storms in this region can last for several days or more and are often accompanied by persistent atmospheric circulation features. Of particular concern are the extreme precipitation events which are linked to flooding and landslide. There is strong evidence for a linkage between weather and climate in this region from studies that have related the El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) to regional precipitation variability. From these studies it is known that extreme precipitation events can occur at all phases of the El Niño-Southern Oscillation (ENSO) cycle, but the largest fraction of these events occur during La Niña episodes and during ENSO-neutral winters. During La Niña episodes much of the Pacific Northwest experiences increased storminess, increased precipitation and more overall days with measurable precipitation. The risk of flooding and rain-induced landslides (and debris flows) in this region can be related to La Niña episodes.

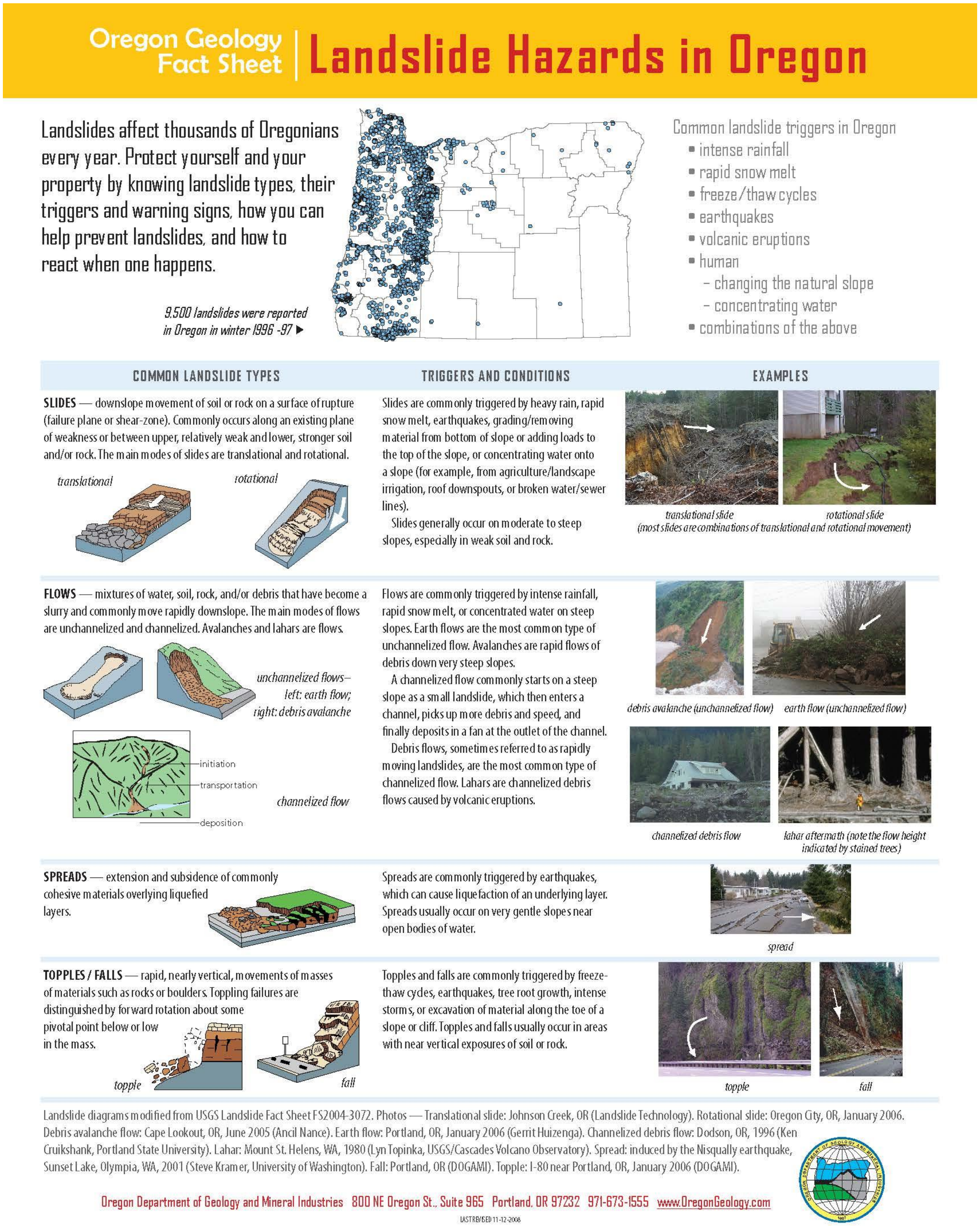
Source: NOAA/Climate Prediction Center, http://www.cpc.noaa.gov/products/intraseasonal/intraseasonal_faq.html#usimpactsSource: NOAA/Climate Prediction Center, http://www.cpc.noaa.gov/products/intraseasonal/intraseasonal_faq.html#usimpacts

These types of movements can be combined with other aspects of the landslide such as type of material, rate of movement, depth of failure, and water content for a better understanding of the type of landslide.

One potentially life threatening type of landslide is the channelized debris flow or “rapidly moving landslide,” which initiates upslope, moves into and down a steep channel (or drainage) and deposits material, usually at the mouth of the channel. Debris flows are also commonly initiated by other types of landslides that occur on slopes near a channel. They can also initiate within the channel in areas of accelerated erosion during heavy rainfall or snowmelt. Rapidly moving landslides have caused most of the recent landslide related injuries and deaths in Oregon. Debris flows or rapidly moving landslides caused eight deaths in Oregon in 1996 following La Niña storms.

Areas that have failed in the past often remain in a weakened state, and many of these areas tend to fail repeatedly over time. This commonly leads to distinctive geomorphology that can be used to identify landslide areas, although over time the geomorphic expression may become subtle, making the landslide difficult to identify. Other types of landslides tend to occur in the same locations and produce distinctive geomorphology, such as channelized debris flows, which form a fan at the mouth of the channel after repeated events. This is also true for the talus slopes, which form after repeated rock fall has taken place in an area.

Figure 2-32. Common Types of Landslides in Oregon



Oregon Geology Fact Sheet | Landslide Hazards in Oregon

Landslides affect thousands of Oregonians every year. Protect yourself and your property by knowing landslide types, their triggers and warning signs, how you can help prevent landslides, and how to react when one happens.

9,500 landslides were reported in Oregon in winter 1996 -97 ▶

Common landslide triggers in Oregon

- intense rainfall
- rapid snow melt
- freeze/thaw cycles
- earthquakes
- volcanic eruptions
- human
  - changing the natural slope
  - concentrating water
- combinations of the above

COMMON LANDSLIDE TYPES	TRIGGERS AND CONDITIONS	EXAMPLES
SLIDES — downslope movement of soil or rock on a surface of rupture (failure plane or shear-zone). Commonly occurs along an existing plane of weakness or between upper, relatively weak and lower, stronger soil and/or rock. The main modes of slides are translational and rotational. *translational* *rotational*	Slides are commonly triggered by heavy rain, rapid snow melt, earthquakes, grading/removing material from bottom of slope or adding loads to the top of the slope, or concentrating water onto a slope (for example, from agriculture/landscape irrigation, roof downspouts, or broken water/sewer lines). Slides generally occur on moderate to steep slopes, especially in weak soil and rock.	*translational slide* *rotational slide* *(most slides are combinations of translational and rotational movement)*
FLOWS — mixtures of water, soil, rock, and/or debris that have become a slurry and commonly move rapidly downslope. The main modes of flows are unchannelized and channelized. Avalanches and lahars are flows. *unchannelized flows– left: earth flow; right: debris avalanche* initiation transportation deposition *channelized flow*	Flows are commonly triggered by intense rainfall, rapid snow melt, or concentrated water on steep slopes. Earth flows are the most common type of unchannelized flow. Avalanches are rapid flows of debris down very steep slopes. A channelized flow commonly starts on a steep slope as a small landslide, which then enters a channel, picks up more debris and speed, and finally deposits in a fan at the outlet of the channel. Debris flows, sometimes referred to as rapidly moving landslides, are the most common type of channelized flow. Lahars are channelized debris flows caused by volcanic eruptions.	*debris avalanche (unchannelized flow)* *earth flow (unchannelized flow)* *channelized debris flow* *lahar aftermath (note the flow height indicated by stained trees)*
SPREADS — extension and subsidence of commonly cohesive materials overlying liquefied layers.	Spreads are commonly triggered by earthquakes, which can cause liquefaction of an underlying layer. Spreads usually occur on very gentle slopes near open bodies of water.	*spread*
TOPPLES / FALLS — rapid, nearly vertical, movements of masses of materials such as rocks or boulders. Toppling failures are distinguished by forward rotation about some pivotal point below or low in the mass. *topple* *fall*	Topples and falls are commonly triggered by freeze-thaw cycles, earthquakes, tree root growth, intense storms, or excavation of material along the toe of a slope or cliff. Topples and falls usually occur in areas with near vertical exposures of soil or rock.	*topple* *fall*

Landslide diagrams modified from USGS Landslide Fact Sheet FS2004-3072. Photos — Translational slide: Johnson Creek, OR (Landslide Technology). Rotational slide: Oregon City, OR, January 2006. Debris avalanche flow: Cape Lookout, OR, June 2005 (Ancil Nance). Earth flow: Portland, OR, January 2006 (Gerrit Huizenga). Channelized debris flow: Dodson, OR, 1996 (Ken Cruikshank, Portland State University). Lahar: Mount St. Helens, WA, 1980 (Lyn Topinka, USGS/Cascades Volcano Observatory). Spread: induced by the Nisqually earthquake, Sunset Lake, Olympia, WA, 2001 (Steve Kramer, University of Washington). Fall: Portland, OR (DOGAMI). Topple: I-80 near Portland, OR, January 2006 (DOGAMI).

Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries 800 NE Oregon St., Suite 965 Portland, OR 97232 971-673-1555 www.OregonGeology.com

LAST REVISED 11-12-2008

Source: DOGAMI, Landslides in Oregon fact sheet (http://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/fs/landslide-factsheet.pdf)

Previously impacted areas are particularly important to identify, as they may pose a substantial hazard for future instability and help identify areas that are susceptible to future events. Large, slow moving landslides frequently cause significant property damage, but are far less likely to result in serious injuries. Several examples are the subdivision landslide in Kelso, Washington, the slide at The Capes development in Tillamook County, and the apartment complex in Oregon City.

The velocity of landslides varies from imperceptible to over 35 miles per hour. Some volcanic induced landslides have been known to travel between 50 to 150 miles per hour. On less steep slopes, landslides tend to move slowly and cause damage gradually. Debris flows typically start on steep hillsides as shallow landslides, enter a channel, then liquefy and accelerate. Canyon bottoms, stream channels, and outlets of canyons can be particularly hazardous. Landslides can move long distances, sometimes as much as several miles. The Dodson debris flows in 1996 started high on Columbia River Gorge cliffs, and traveled down steep canyons to form debris fans in the Dodson-Warrendale area.

Landslide recurrence interval is highly variable. Some large landslides move continuously at very slow rates. Others move periodically during wet periods. Very steeply sloped areas can have relatively high landslide recurrence intervals (10 to 500 years on an initiation site basis).

Because debris flows can be initiated at many sites over a watershed, in some cases recurrence intervals can be less than 10 years. Slope alterations can greatly affect recurrence intervals for all types of landslides, and also cause landslides in areas otherwise not susceptible. Most slopes in Western Oregon steeper than 30 degrees (~60%) have a risk of rapidly moving landslide activity regardless of geologic unit. Areas directly below these slopes in the paths of potential landslides are at risk as well.

Based on the Oregon Department of Forestry Storm Impacts Study, the highest debris flow hazard occurs in Western Lane County, Western Douglas County, and Coos County. The combination of steep slopes and geologic formation (sedimentary rock units) contributes to the increased hazard. The debris flow hazard is also high in much of the Coast Range and Cascade Mountains and in the Columbia River Gorge.

Deep landslides are generally defined as having a failure plane within the regional bedrock unit (generally greater than 15 feet deep), whereas the failure plane of shallow landslides is commonly between the thin soil mantle and the top of the bedrock. Deep landslide hazard is high in parts of the Coast Range. Deep landslides are fairly common in pyroclastic rock units of the Western Cascade Mountains, and in fine-grained sedimentary rock units of the Coast Range. Deep landslides also occur in semi-consolidated sedimentary rocks at or near the Oregon coast particularly around Newport, Lincoln County and Tillamook County, and in the Troutdale Formation around the Portland area.

Infrequent very large landslides and debris flows may occur in any of the larger mountain ranges or in deep gorges throughout Oregon.

During 1996 and 1997, heavier than normal rains caused over 700 landslides within the Portland Metropolitan region, which totaled over $40 million for mitigation (Burns et al., 1998). In the City of Portland, 17 homes were completely destroyed and 64 were badly damaged. There were no serious injuries associated with the landslides in Portland or in other urban areas within Oregon during the 1996 storms.

The Oregon Department of Forestry Storm Impacts Study estimated that tens of thousands of landslides occurred on steep slopes in the forests of Western Oregon during 1996. The Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries Slope Failures in Oregon inventoried thousands of reports of landslides across the state resulting from the 1996-1997 storms. There are a significant number of locations in Oregon that are impacted frequently (every 10 to 100 years) by dangerous landslides. The number of injuries and deaths in the future will be directly related to vulnerability: the more people in these areas, the greater the risk of injury or death.

Historic Landslide Events

Oregon has declared 28 major disaster declarations from 1955 through 2012. Most of these are related to storm events causing flooding and landslides. One of the most significant of these disasters is the 1996 and 1997 storms, which caused thousands of landslides in Oregon.

Table 2-18. Historic Landslides in Oregon from SLIDO-2

Date	No. of Landslides	Comments
1931–1935	2	
1946–1950	1	
1951–1955	2	
1956–1960	1	
1961–1965	14	Presidential DR-184
1966–1970	1	
1971–1975	11	
1976–1980	24	
1981–1985	9	
1986–1990	8	
1991–1995	42	
1996–2000	7,903	Presidential DR-1099
2001–2005	648	Presidential DR-1510
2006–2010	1,960	Presidential DR-1824 and DR-1956
Total	**10,626**	

Source: Burns et al. (2011a, 2013)

Probability

Landslides are found in every county in Oregon as shown in **Table 2-17**. There is a 100% probability of landslides occurring in Oregon in the future. Although we do not know exactly where and when they will occur, they are more likely to happen in the general areas where landslides have occurred in the past. Also, they will likely occur during heavy rainfall events or during a future earthquake.

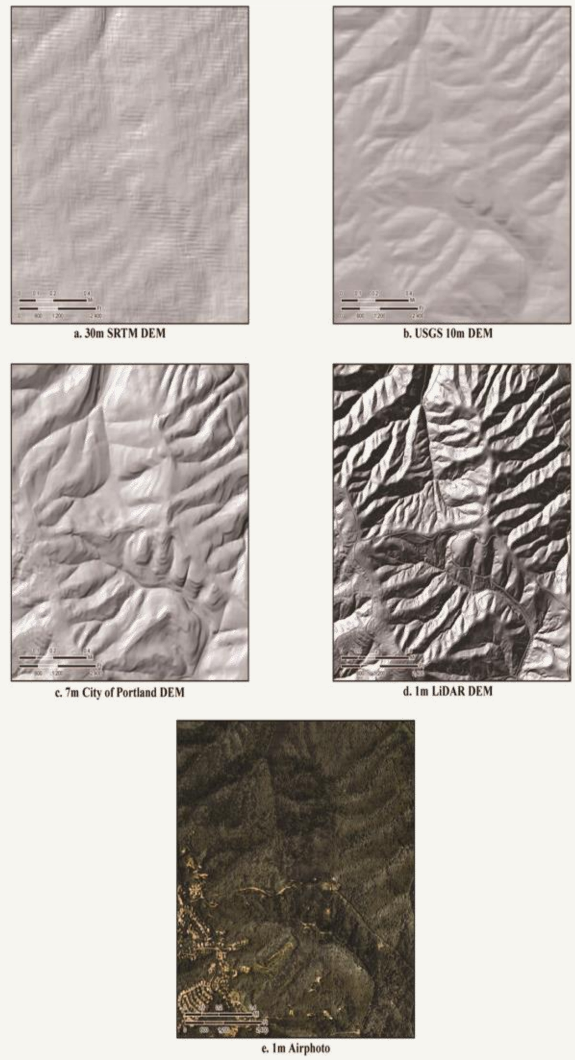
In order to reduce losses from landslides, areas of landslide hazard must first be identified. The first step in landslide hazard identification is to create an inventory of past (historic and prehistoric) landslides. Once this inventory is created, it can be used to create susceptibility maps which display areas that are likely to have landslides in the future. Once the landslide hazards are identified on inventory and susceptibility maps, the risk can be quantified, mitigation projects prioritized and implemented.

In 2005, DOGAMI began a collaborative landslide research program with the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) Landslide Hazards Program to identify and understand landslides in Oregon. In order to begin the extensive undertaking of mapping existing landslides throughout Oregon, a pilot project area was selected to compare remote sensing data/images for effectiveness. The remote sensing data sets compared included (Burns, 2007) (**Figure 2-33**):

1. 30 m (98 ft) Digital elevation model (DEM) from the Shuttle Radar Topography Mission
2. 10 m (33 ft) DEM derived from the USGS topographic quadrangles
3. Photogrammetric and ground based 1.5 m (5 ft) interval contour data
4. Stereo aerial photographs from 1936 to 2000
5. Lidar imagery with an average of 1 data point per m^2 (3.2 ft) and with a vertical accuracy of about 5 cm (6 in)

Two key findings of the pilot project were: 1) the use of the lidar data resulted in the identification of between 3 to 200 times the number of landslides identified using the other data sets; and 2) the ease and accuracy of mapping the spatial extent of the landslides identified from lidar data were greatly improved compared to other mapping methods.

Figure 2-33. Visual Comparison of Five Remote Sensing Data Sets



Note: The air photo is draped over a DEM so that it appears to have the 3-dimensional view provided by a stereo-pair

Source: Burns (2007)

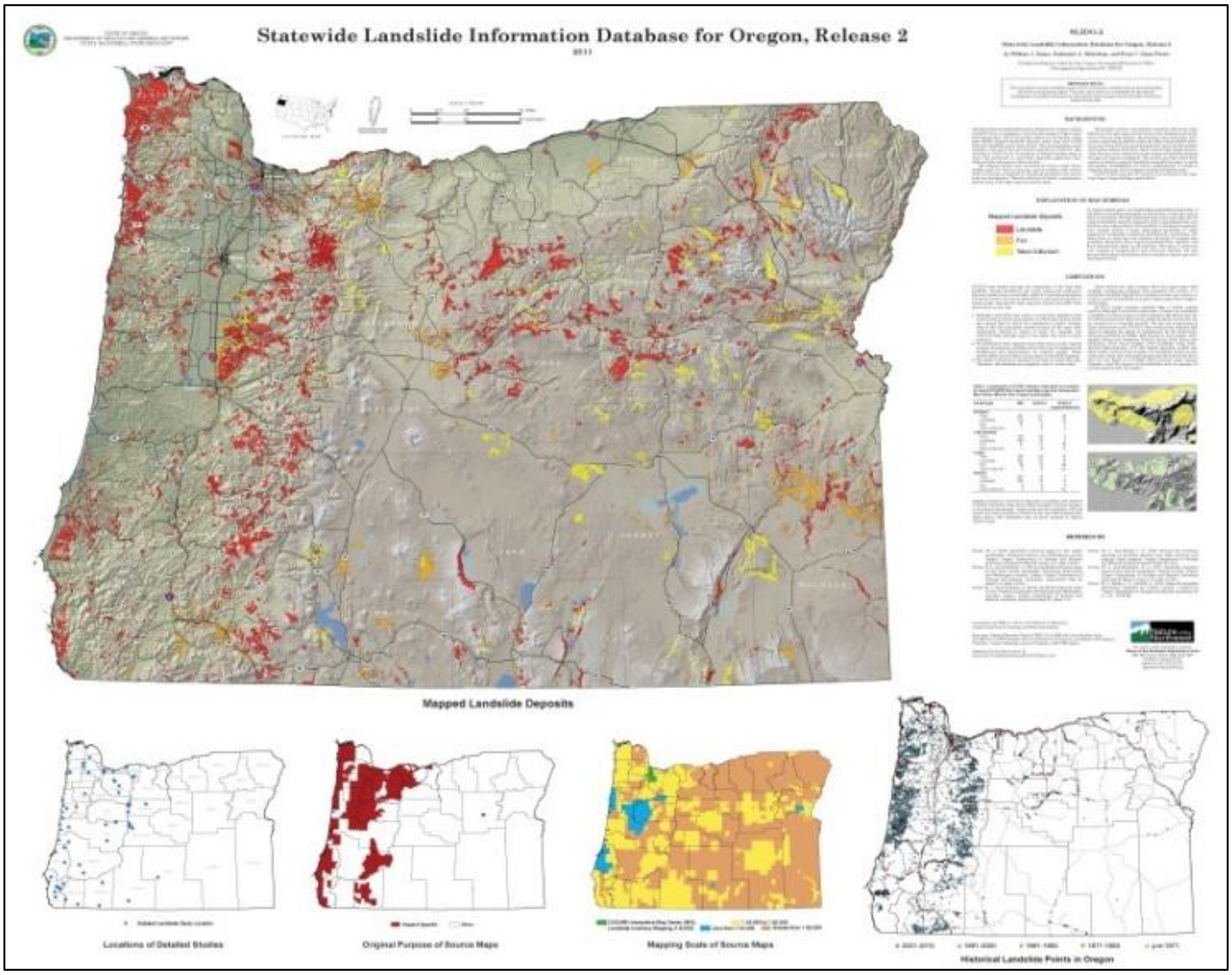
When examining the results of the comparison of remote sensing data, several debris flow fans at the mouths of channels or potential channelized debris flow deposits, were identified with serial stereo-pair aerial photos, which did not get identified on the lidar derived DEMs. Dense development has taken place in Oregon in the last 40 years, which can mask landslide features, especially if major earthwork has taken place. In most of the populated areas of Oregon, if historic air photos are available, at least one review of (greater than 40 years old) photos should be performed (Burns, 2007).

In order to develop accurate large scale landslide inventory maps, DOGAMI recommends the following minimal requirements:

1. All previously identified landslides from geologic maps, previous landslide studies, and other local sources should be compiled.
2. The mapper should have experience identifying all types and ages of landslides within the area being studied.
3. Lidar data should be used to identify landslides and accurately locate the extents of previously mapped landslides (from step 1).
4. An orthophoto of similar age to the lidar data should be used to minimize the misidentification of man-made cuts and fills as landslides.
5. The mapper should use at least one set of historical stereo-pair aerial photography to locate landslides in the area being studied.
6. Non-spatial data should also be collected at the time of the mapping so that a comprehensive database can be formed. Non-spatial data should generally include confidence of interpretation, movement class, direction of movement, etc. and are described in detail in section 6.0 of this paper. A comprehensive check of spatial (map) and non-spatial data should be developed and implemented including technical review of mapped landslides and field checks where possible.

Step 1 was accomplished in 2008 with the publication of SLIDO-1. This publication has been updated and again published as SLIDO-2 (**Figure 2-34**).

Figure 2-34. Statewide Landslide Information Database for Oregon, Release 2

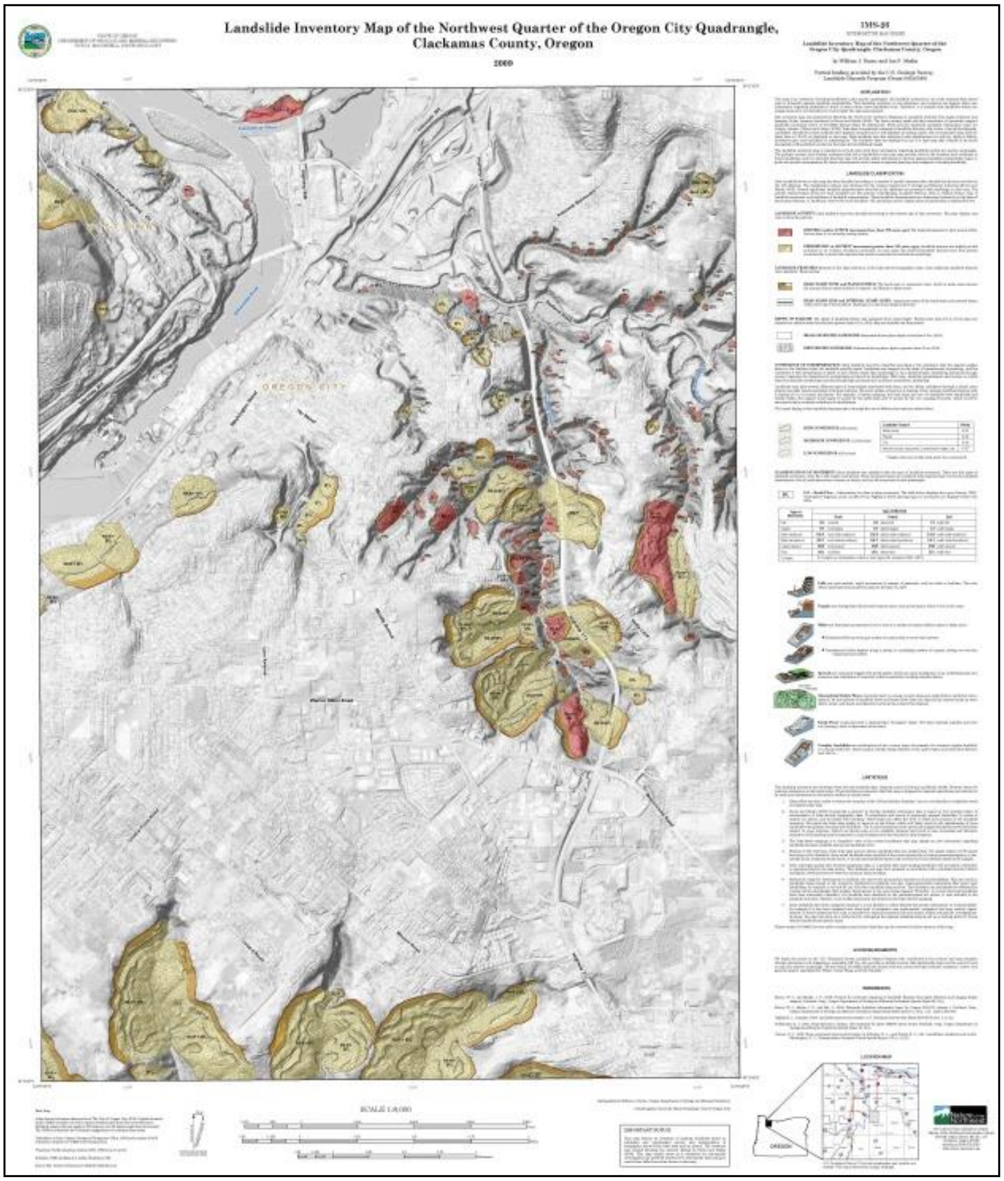


Note: The resulting SLIDO-2 geodatabase includes 22,542 landslide deposit polygons and landslide-related features from 313 published and unpublished studies, 10,636 historical landslide point locations (including all points from the 1996-97 events), and 72 locations of detailed studies on individual landslides, a significant increase over SLIDO-1.

Source: Burns et al. (2011a)

A protocol was developed by DOGAMI so that we can produce consistent lidar-based landslide inventory maps at an accelerated rate without having to describe how the mapping was done every time a new area is mapped (Burns and Madin, 2009). The results of following this protocol in any particular area include a very detailed database and map of the landslide inventory (**Figure 2-35**).

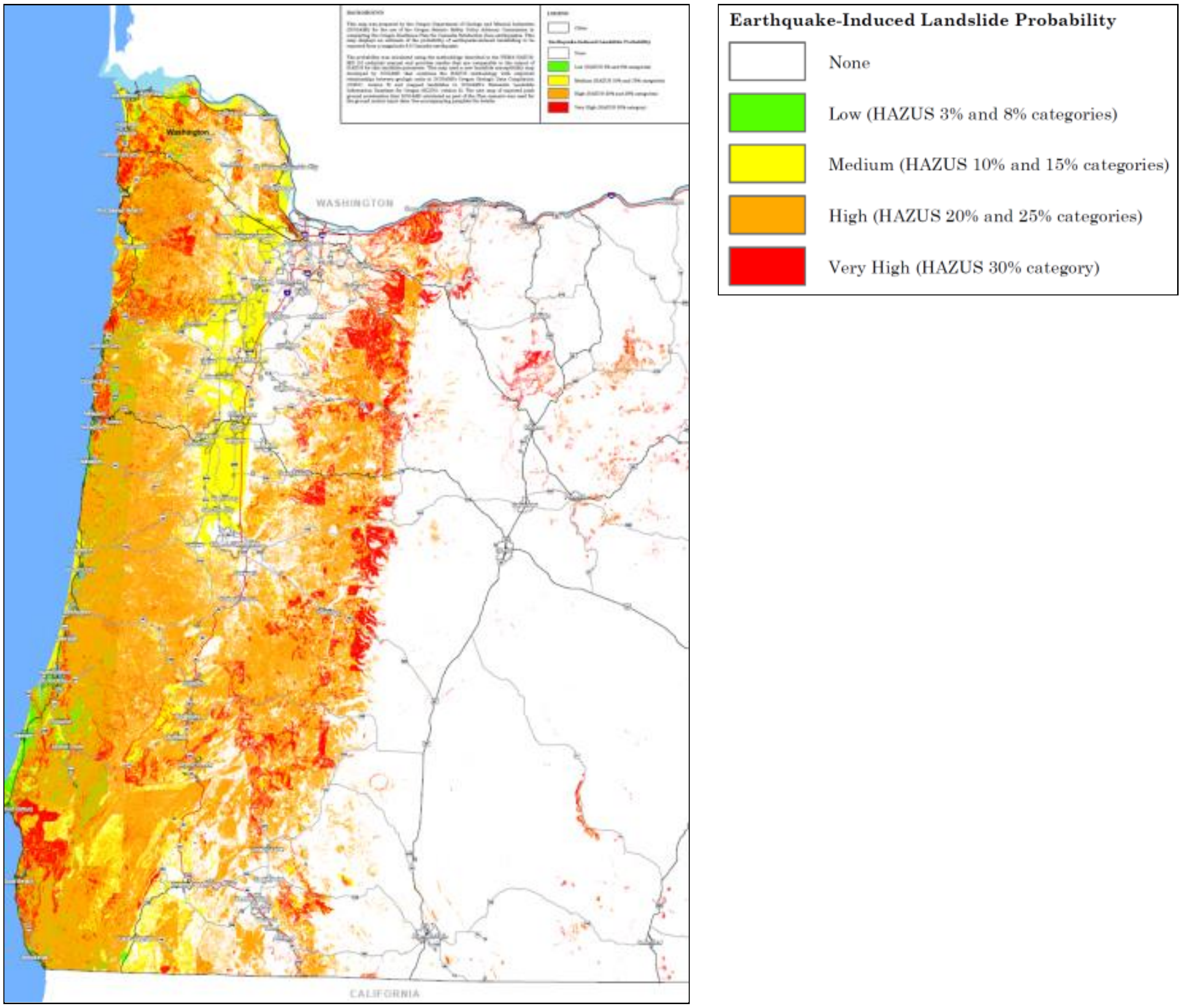
Figure 2-35. Example of a Lidar-Based Landslide Inventory (Oregon City, Oregon)



Source: Burns and Mickelson (2010)

With an accurate landslide inventory in hand, the next step in a complete landslide hazard mapping program is to develop susceptibility maps for common types of landslides. DOGAMI has just finished a shallow landslide susceptibility method and is in progress of completing deep landslide and channelized debris flow susceptibility mapping protocols.

Figure 2-36. Earthquake-Induced Landslide Probability



Source: Madin and Burns (2013)

Climate Change

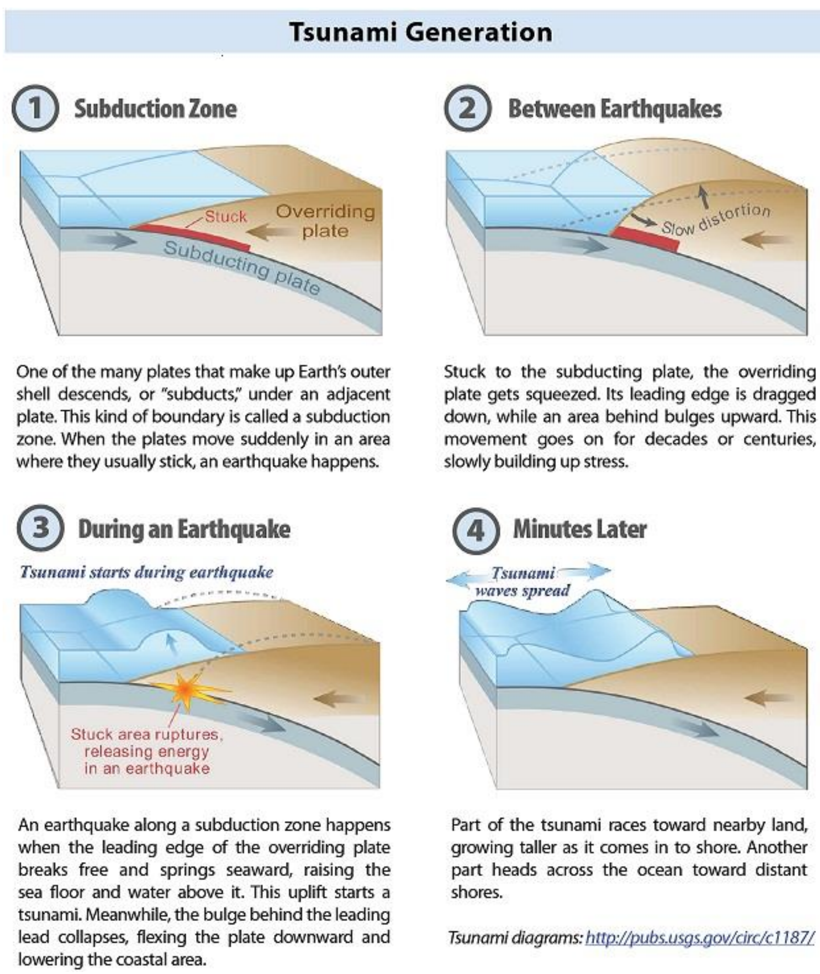
Flooding and landslides are projected to occur more frequently throughout western Oregon. In other areas of the state, flood risk may decrease in some basins and increase in others. Landslides in Oregon are strongly correlated with rainfall, so the likelihood of landslides may increase in areas where rainfall is projected to increase.

Tsunami

Tsunamis are a low frequency natural hazard in Oregon and are restricted almost exclusively to coastal areas. Tsunamis are most often caused by the abrupt change in the seafloor accompanying an earthquake (**Figure 2-37**). The most common sources of the largest tsunamis are earthquakes that occur at subduction zones like the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ), where an oceanic plate descends beneath a continental plate (**Figure 2-38**). Other important processes that may trigger a tsunami include underwater volcanic eruptions and landslides (includes landslides that start below the water surface and landslides that enter a deep body of water from above the water surface). Tsunamis can travel thousands of miles across ocean basins, so that a particular coastal area may be susceptible to two different types of tsunami hazard caused by:

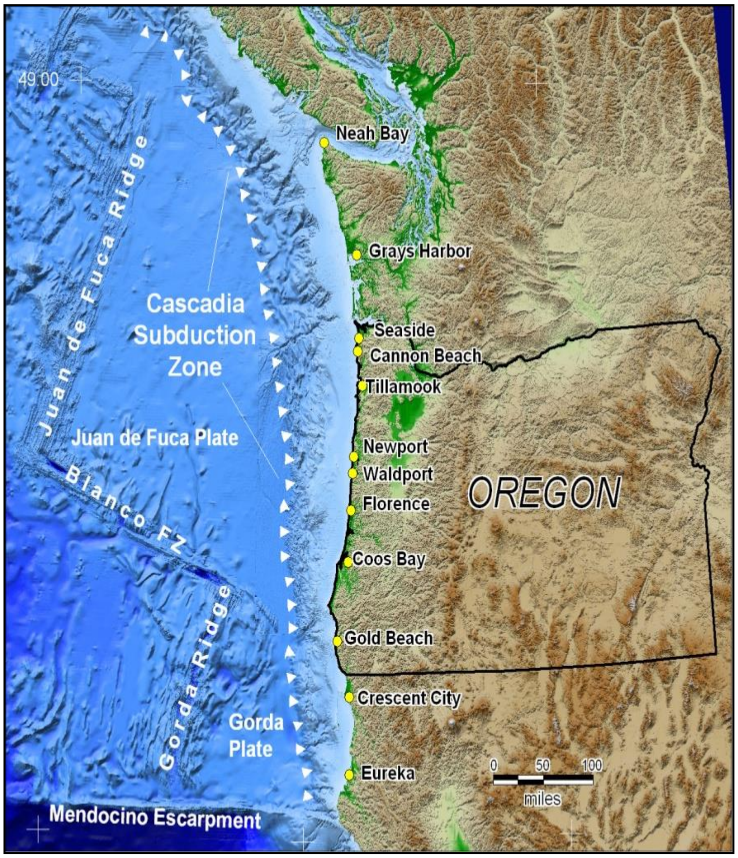
1. Distant sources across the ocean basin, and
2. Local sources that occur immediately adjacent to a coast.

Figure 2-37. Generation of a Tsunami by Subduction Zone Earthquakes



Source: DOGAMI, *Cascadia,* Winter 2012 (http://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/cascadia/CascadiaWinter2012.pdf)

Figure 2-38. Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) Active Fault Map



Note: The fault, indicated by the triangles, is the contact where the Juan de Fuca Plate plunges beneath the North American continental plate.

Source: DOGAMI

Distant tsunamis that may threaten the Oregon Coast are usually generated by a subduction zone earthquake elsewhere in the Pacific and would take at least 4 hours to reach the Oregon coastline from the closest source, the subduction zone in the Gulf of Alaska. For example, the 1964 Alaska tsunami reached the Oregon Coast in four to five hours after the magnitude 9.2 earthquake that generated it. In contrast, a local tsunami generated by a CSZ earthquake, would take about 15-20 minutes to reach most of the coast.

Most locally-generated tsunamis will be higher and travel farther inland (overland and up river) than distant tsunamis. By the time the tsunami wave hits the coastline, it may be traveling at 30 mph and have heights of 20 to ~100 feet, depending on the local coastal bathymetry (water depths), shape of the shore, and the amount of fault movement on the subduction zone. The tsunami wave will break up into a series of waves that will continue to strike the coast for a day or more, with the most destructive waves arriving in the first 4-5 hours after the local earthquake. As was seen in the 2004 Sumatra tsunami, the first wave to strike the coast is not always the most destructive. This was again the case during the 2011 Japan tsunami.

The coasts of Washington, Oregon, and northern California are particularly vulnerable to tsunamis from magnitude 9+ earthquakes that occur about every 500 years on the CSZ (**Figure 2-38**). Additional, smaller tsunamis and earthquakes occur in the subduction zone south of Waldport. The combined recurrence for both types of Cascadia earthquake can be as low as ~230 years in Curry County.

The initial tsunami wave mimics the shape and size of the sea floor movement that causes it, but quickly evolves into a series of waves that travel away from the source of disturbance, reflect off of coastlines, and then return again and again over many hours. The tsunami is thus “trapped” owing to the processes of reflection and refraction. In the deep ocean, tsunami waves may be only a few feet high and can travel at wave speeds of 300–600 mph. As a tsunami approaches land where the water depth decreases, the forward speed of the wave will slow as wave height increases dramatically. When the wave makes landfall, the water is mobilized into a surging mass that floods inland until it runs out of mass and energy. The wave then retreats, carrying all sorts of debris. Successive waves then batter the coast with this debris. Swimming through such turbulent debris-laden water is next to impossible.

Tsunamis are potentially more destructive than the earthquake that caused them. Loss of lives from the tsunami can often be many times the loss from the earthquake ground shaking. This was highlighted by the December 26, 2004 tsunami, associated with a magnitude 9.3 earthquake, which occurred offshore from the Indonesian island of Sumatra. The tsunami impacted almost every county located around the Indian Ocean rim and claimed the lives of approximately 350,000 people. The greatest loss of life occurred along the coast of Sumatra, close to the earthquake epicenter. The event displaced some 2 to 3 million people and its economic impact continues to be felt to the present. The Sumatra event is a direct analogue for what can be expected to occur along the Oregon Coast due to its close proximity to the Cascadia Subduction Zone.

In addition, fires started by the preceding earthquake are often spread by the tsunami waves, if there is a gasoline or oil spill. As was seen in the Sumatra 2004 tsunami, flood inundation from a tsunami may be extensive, as tsunamis can travel up rivers and streams that lead to the ocean. Delineating the inland extent of flooding, or inundation, is the first step in preparing for tsunamis.

Analysis and Characterization

The entire coastal zone is highly vulnerable to tsunami impact. Distant tsunamis caused by earthquakes on Pacific Rim strike the Oregon coast frequently but only a few of them have caused significant damage or loss of life. Local tsunamis caused by earthquakes on the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) happen much less frequently but will cause catastrophic damage and, without effective mitigation actions, great loss of life.

On March 11, 2011, a magnitude (M_w) 9.0 earthquake struck off the east coast of Japan. This caused a massive tsunami that inundated much of the eastern coastline of Japan, and reached the west coast of the U.S. many hours later. There was one death and millions of dollars of damage to ports and harbors in Oregon and California (**Figure 2-39**). Japan suffered many thousands of dead and missing as well as a nuclear catastrophe which will continue to be a hazard far into the future. Oregon received a Presidential Declaration of Disaster (DR-1964) which brought millions of dollars of financial aid to repair and mitigate future tsunami damage. Debris from tsunami-damaged buildings in Japan floated across the Pacific Ocean and began arriving on the Canadian and US West Coast in December 2011 and is expected to continue to arrive for years.

Figure 2-39. Tsunami Damage on the Chetco River, Oregon from the Tsunami Generated by an Earthquake Offshore Japan in 2011

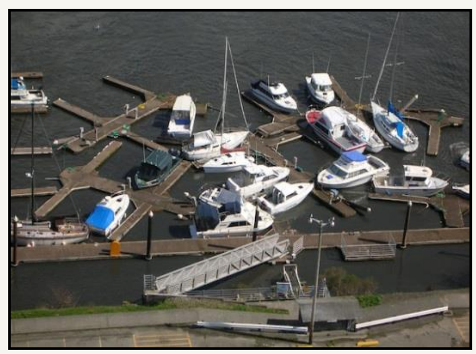


Photo source: U.S. Coast Guard

In March 1964, a tsunami struck southeastern Alaska following an earthquake beneath Prince William Sound and arrived along the Alaska coastline between 20 and 30 minutes after the quake, devastating villages. Damages were estimated to be over $100 million (1964 dollars). Approximately 120 people drowned. The tsunami spread across the Pacific Ocean and caused damage and fatalities in other coastal areas, including Oregon. The tsunami killed five people in Oregon and caused an estimated $750,000 to $1 million in damage. In Crescent City, California, there were 10 fatalities, while damage to property and infrastructure was estimated to range from $11 to 16 million.

Going still further back in time, there is scientific consensus that the Pacific Northwest experienced a subduction zone earthquake estimated at magnitude 9 on January 26, 1700. The earthquake generated a tsunami that caused death and damage as far away as Japan, where it was well-documented in the literature of the time. The earthquake and tsunami left behind geologic “footprints” in the form of 1) tsunami sand sheets in marshes, 2) layers of marsh vegetation covered by tide-borne mud when the coast abruptly subsided, and 3) submarine sand and silt slurries shaken off the continental shelf by the earthquake (turbidites). The widespread and large body of oral traditional history of the Thunderbird and Whale stories passed down by First Nations people depict both strong ground shaking and marine flooding that may have been inspired by this event. Although this earthquake undoubtedly produced tsunamis that reached on the order of 30–40 feet at the coast, geologic evidence from study of 10,000 years of turbidite deposits suggests that the 1700 earthquake was just an average event. Some Cascadia earthquakes have been many times larger, so, while devastating, the earthquake and tsunami were far from the worst case.

In 2010 the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) completed an analysis of the full range of Cascadia tsunamis and earthquakes, separating the results into five size classes with “T-shirt” names, S, M, L, XL, and XXL. The XL or XXL events probably only happened once or twice in the last 10,000 years, but estimated tsunami heights were comparable to those of the 2011 Japan and 2004 Sumatra tsunamis, the largest known.

The tsunami wave tends to arrive at the coast as a fast moving surge of rising water. As the tsunami enters coastal bays and rivers, it may move as a high velocity current or a breaking wave that travels up an estuary as a bore (wall of turbulent water like the waves at the coast after they break). This inland wave of water can often cause most or all of the damage, and the current may be just as destructive when it is retreating from the land as when it is advancing. For example, in Seaside the damage from the 1964 Alaskan tsunami occurred along the Necanicum River and Neawanna Creek, well inland from the coast. In addition, storm waves and wind waves may ride on top of the tsunami waves, further compounding the level of destruction.

During Cascadia earthquakes there is also the added effect of coastal subsidence, or the downward movement of the land relative to the sea level, during the earthquake. This is due to the release of the accumulated strain that caused the western edge of the North American Plate to bend and bulge. The new earthquake models used for the local tsunami scenarios indicate that portions of the Oregon coast could drop by a few to several feet.

Seven tsunami flooding (inundation) zones are mapped by DOGAMI: five Cascadia tsunami scenarios, S, M, L, XL, XXL, and two maximum-considered distant tsunami scenarios (the 1964 Alaska tsunami and a larger hypothetical maximum Alaska tsunami, AKmax). All 7 are depicted on DOGAMI tsunami inundation maps (TIMs, **Figure 2-40**) plus digital files for use in geographic information systems (GIS). The five local CSZ-sourced inundation scenarios involve greater and greater amounts of movement on the subduction zone fault, ranging from 30 feet (S scenario) to 144 feet (XXL scenario). The seven inundation lines are reduced to two for evacuation planning: AKmax inundation is the distant tsunami evacuation zone, and XXL is the local tsunami evacuation zone (**Figure 2-40**). Brochures illustrating these zones and evacuation routes are available for all population centers, but both zones can also be viewed for any part of the coast using an interactive map portal and mobile phone apps at www.oregontsunami.org. The evacuation zones are critical for life safety planning and preparation. All seven scenarios assumed a maximum high tide (MHHW) tide and include the effects of subsidence from the earthquake fault process (release of strain on the North American Plate).

Figure 2-40. Examples of DOGAMI Tsunami Inundation Maps (TIMs) and Tsunami Evacuation Maps for North Bend (Coos Bay Area)

The top map illustrates inundation for five "T-shirt" size CSZ scenarios (S, M, L, XL, and XXL); the middle map shows inundation from two maximum considered distant tsunamis from subduction zone earthquakes in the Gulf of Alaska, a hypothetical maximum (termed Alaska Maximum or AKmax in DOGAMI databases), and the largest historical event that struck the Oregon coast in 1964. Note the close similarity of Alaska Maximum to the Small CSZ inundation.

Source: DOGAMI, *Cascadia* Winter 2012 (http://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/cascadia/CascadiaWinter2012.pdfhttp://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/cascadia/CascadiaWinter2012.pdf)

Historic Tsunami Events

Table 2-19. Historic Tsunamis in Oregon

Date	Origin of Event	Affected Oregon Community	Damage	Remarks
Apr. 1868	Hawaii	Astoria		observed
Aug. 1868	N. Chile	Astoria		observed
Aug. 1872	Aleutian Islands	Astoria		observed
Nov. 1873	N. California	Port Orford		debris at high tide line
Apr. 1946	Aleutian Islands	Bandon		barely perceptible
Apr. 1946		Clatsop Spit		water 3.7 m above MLLW
Apr. 1946		Depoe Bay		bay drained; water returned as a wall
Apr. 1946		Seaside		wall of water swept up Necanicum River
Nov. 1952	Kamchatka	Astoria		observed
Nov. 1952		Bandon	log decks broke loose	
May 1960	S. Cent. Chile	Astoria		observed
May 1960		Seaside	bore on Necanicum River damaged boat docks	
May 1960		Gold Beach		observed
May 1960		Newport		observed for about 4 hours
May 1960		Netarts	some damage observed	
Mar. 1964	Gulf of Alaska	Cannon Beach	bridge and motel unit moved inland; $230,000 damage	
Mar. 1964		Coos Bay	$20,000 damage	
Mar. 1964		Depoe Bay	$5,000 damage; 4 children drowned at Beverly Beach	
Mar. 1964		Florence	$50,000 damage	
Mar. 1964		Gold Beach	$30,000 damage	
Mar. 1964		Seaside	1 fatality (heart attack); damage to city: $41,000; private: $235,000; four trailers, 10–12 houses, two bridges damaged	
May 1968	Japan	Newport		observed
Apr. 1992	N. California	Port Orford		observed
Oct. 1994	Japan	coast		tsunami warning issued, but no tsunami observed
Mar. 2011	Japan	coast	$6.7 million; extensive damage to the Port of Brookings	tsunami warning issued, observed ocean waves

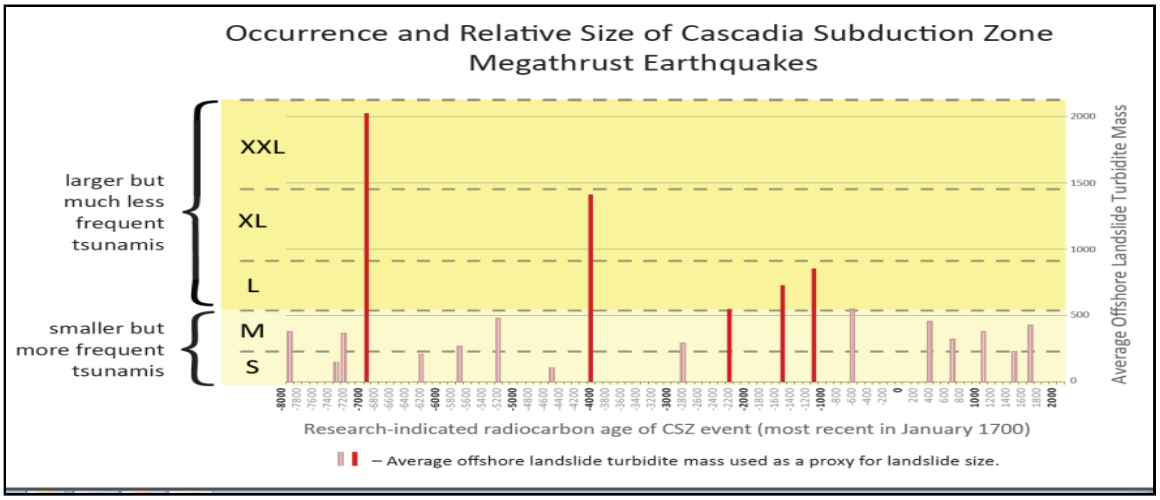
Sources: Lander et al., 1993; FEMA, 2011, Federal Disaster Declaration

In addition to the historical distant tsunamis of Table 2-19, the last CSZ tsunami struck at 9 PM on January 26, 1700. This may be considered a historical event, because the tsunami was recorded in historical port records in Japan. The date and time of occurrence here in Oregon were inferred by Japanese and USGS researchers from a tsunami and earthquake model.

Probability

While large (~magnitude 9) CSZ earthquakes and associated tsunamis have occurred on average every ~500 years over the last 10,000 years, the time interval between events has been as short as decades and as long as 1,150 years. Smaller earthquakes on the southern part of the CSZ have occurred about as often as larger earthquakes, making CSZ events in southernmost Oregon about twice as likely as in northern Oregon. The size and frequency of the 19 large earthquakes on the CSZ are inferred from offshore turbidite deposits and are shown in **Figure 2-41**. All 19 of these large CSZ events were likely magnitude 8.7–9.2 earthquakes.

Figure 2-41. Occurrence and Relative Size of Cascadia Subduction Zone Megathrust Earthquakes



Source: DOGAMI *Cascadia*, Winter 2012 (http://www.oregongeology.org/pubs/cascadia/CascadiaWinter2012.pdf)

In April 2008 the USGS wrote that for the next 30 years there is a 10% probability of a magnitude 8- 9 quake somewhere along the 750-mile-long Cascadia Subduction Zone. In 2012 USGS Professional Paper 1661-F (http://pubs.usgs.gov/pp/pp1661f/) showed that the southern part of the CSZ also ruptures in segments, so probabilities some type of CSZ earthquake increase from north to south, as illustrated in **Figure 2-42**. Segment earthquakes and tsunamis will generally be smaller than full-margin events. Segment tsunamis, by the time they travel more than ~43 miles north of a segment, are similar in size to distant tsunamis with the largest waves striking 2 hours or more after the earthquake (Priest et al., 2014; http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11069-014-1041-7). New tsunami inundation maps from DOGAMI illustrate the range of inundation from all full-margin and significant segment ruptures on the CSZ.

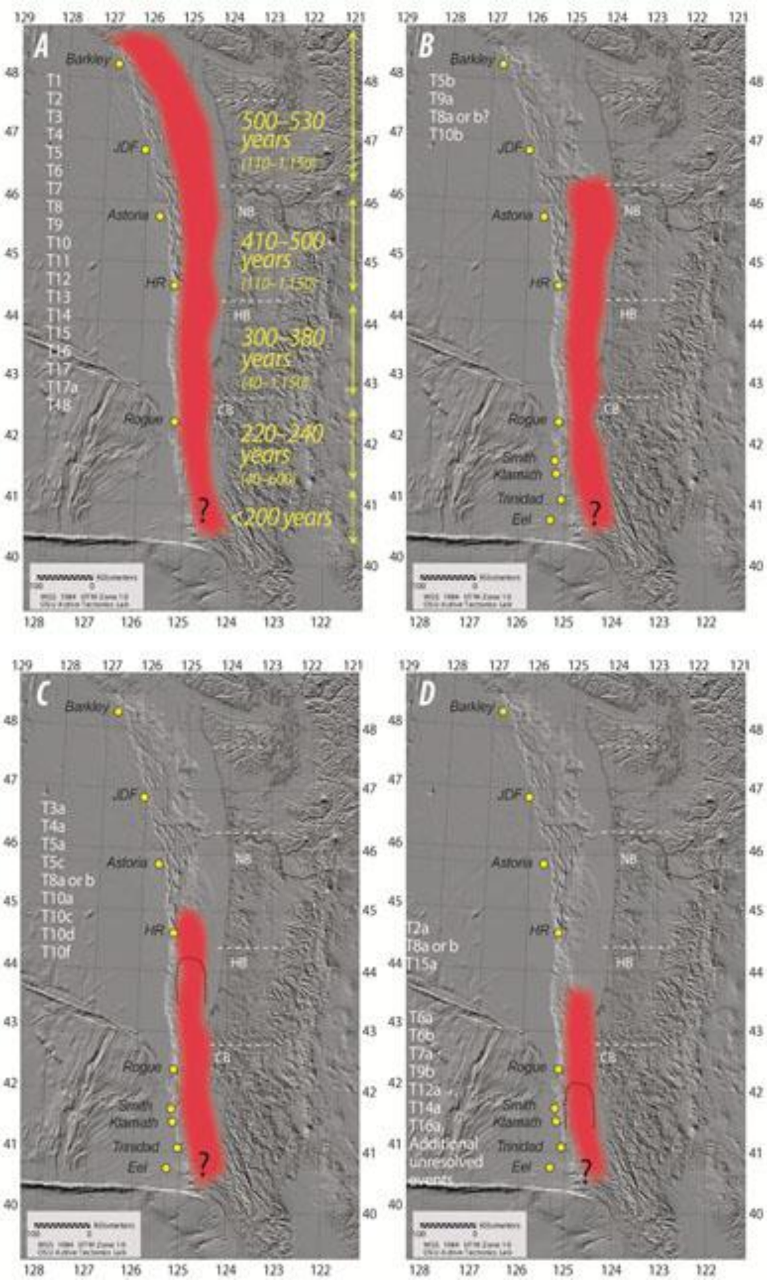


Figure 2-42. Hypothetical Rupture Patches of Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) Earthquakes over the Last ~10,000 Years

White line with triangles marks the CSZ deformation front also visible as boundary between smooth to rough terrain. Numbers with "T" prefixes are offshore turbidite layers correlated with each rupture patch and arranged with youngest at the top. The white dashed lines are inferred segment boundaries of CSZ ruptures designated segments A (full-margin rupture), B (rupture north to Nehalem Bank [NB]), C (rupture north to Heceta Bank [HB]), and D (rupture north to Coquille Bank [CB]). Northern extents of segment D events break into two groups, one terminating south of the Rogue submarine canyon, indicated by dashed line. The second group extends north of Rogue but is not observed at Hydrate Ridge (HR). Although presumed to extend no further south than the southern terminus of the CSZ at Cape Mendocino, southern rupture limits are poorly known for all events indicated by query, limited by temporal coverage of turbidites and probable non-seismic turbidites in the early Holocene. Uncertainty in the northern extent of segments C and D are shown as the difference between the red patches and the black dashed lines. In the map of segment A, mean return in years of CSZ earthquakes is listed at each latitude and is calculated by dividing the number of turbidite layers into 10,000 years; minimum and maximum time intervals between turbidites at each latitude is given in parentheses. See Priest et al. (2014; http://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11069-014-1041-7) for estimates of height and arrival times of Segment C and D tsunamis.

Note: Red areas depict hypothetical rupture patches of Cascadia subduction zone (CSZ) earthquakes over the last ~10,000 years inferred by Goldfinger et al. (2012) from marine and onshore paleoseismic data plus geological and geophysical data

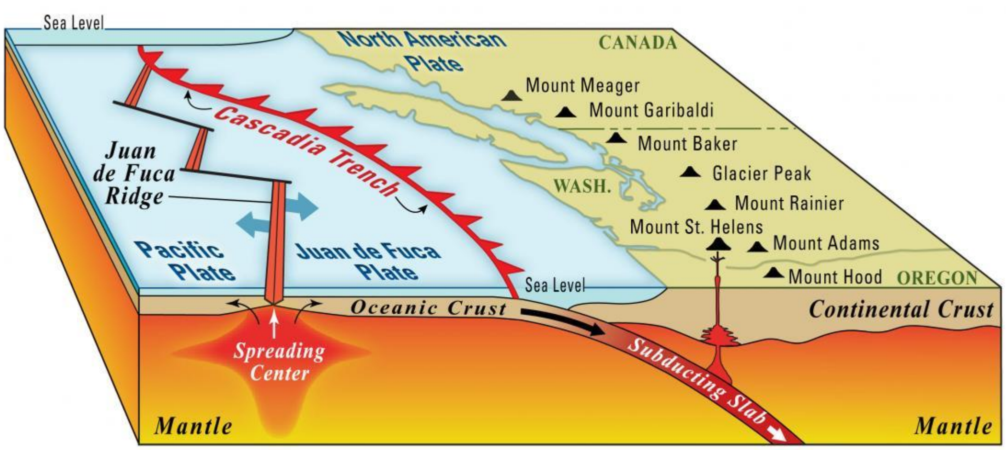
Source: Goldfinger et al. (2012)

Volcano

Volcanoes are potentially destructive natural phenomena, constructed as magma ascends and then erupts onto the earth's surface. Volcanic eruptions are typically focused around a single vent area, but vary widely in explosivity. Therefore volcanic hazards can have far reaching consequences. Volcanic hazards may occur during eruptive episodes or in the periods between eruptions. Eruptive events may include hazards such as, pyroclastic surges and flows, ash fall, lava flows, or slurries of muddy debris and water known as lahars. Eruptions may last days to weeks or years, and have the potential to dramatically alter the landscape for decades. Unlike other geologic hazards (e.g., earthquakes, tsunamis), impending eruptions are often foreshadowed by a number of precursors including ground movements, earthquakes, and changes in heat output and volcanic gases. Scientists use these clues to recognize a restless volcano and to prepare for events that may follow. Hazards occurring between eruptive periods are typically related to earthquakes or natural erosion, which may trigger debris avalanches or debris flows on the flanks of the volcano. Such events often occur without warning.

Potentially hazardous volcanoes in Oregon are present along the crest of the Cascade Range and to a much lesser extent in the High Lava Plains. The volcanoes within these regions provide some of Oregon's most spectacular scenery and popular recreational areas, yet the processes that led to their formation also present significant challenges and hazard to communities within the region. The catastrophic eruption of Washington's Mount St. Helens in 1980 and subsequent activity demonstrate both the power and detrimental consequences that Cascade-type volcanoes can have on the region. Lessons learned at Mount St. Helens, led the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) to establish the Cascades Volcano Observatory (CVO) in Vancouver, Washington. Scientists at CVO continually monitor volcanic activity within the Cascade Range and in cooperation with the Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI), study the geology of volcanic terrains in Oregon.

Figure 2-43. Generalized Subduction Zone Setting



Source: Cascades Volcano Observatory Popular Graphics image gallery, http://volcanoes.usgs.gov/vsc/multimedia/cvo_popular_graphics_gallery.html

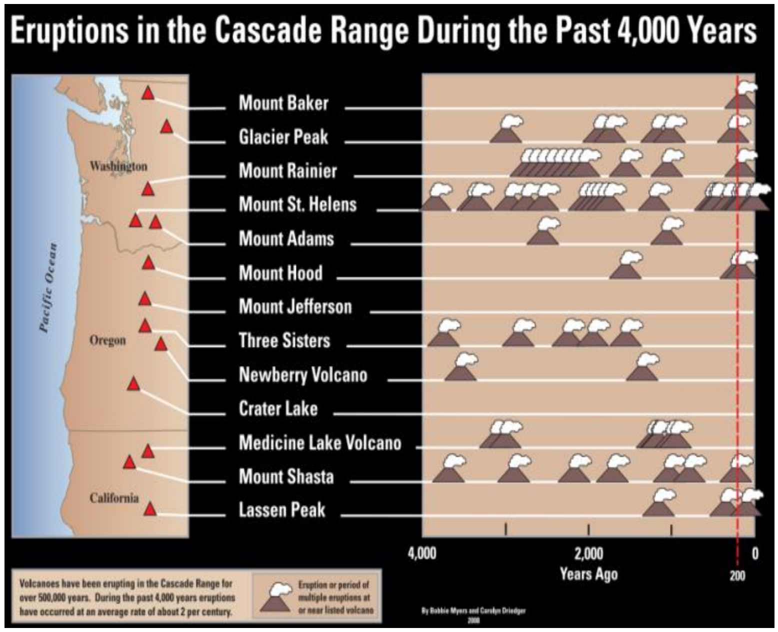
Analysis and Characterization

The volcanic Cascade Range extends southward from British Columbia into northern California. The volcanoes are a result of the complex interaction of tectonic plates along the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ). Subduction is the process that results in the Juan de Fuca plate (oceanic crust) subducting, or sinking, underneath the North American plate (continental crust) on which we live (**Figure 2-43**). As the subducted plate descends, it heats up and begins to melt. This provides the reservoir of heat and molten rock needed to create the magma chambers that lie kilometers deep, beneath the Cascades.

Stratovolcanoes like Mount Hood, also called composite volcanoes, are generally tall, steep, conical shaped features, built up through layering of volcanic debris, lava, and ash. Eruptions tend be explosive, for example, the violent 1980 eruption of Mount St. Helens, and they produce volcanic mudflows (lahars) that can travel far from the mountain. Future eruptions are likely to be similar and present a severe hazard to the surrounding area. Volcanoes also pose other hazards because of their geology and resulting geomorphology. The relatively high elevation of volcanoes usually results in the meteorological effect called orographic lifting, which causes high precipitation and snow on the mountains that can result in flooding. The geologic material tends to be relatively weak and, when combined with the steep slopes, can cause frequent and hazardous landslides. Cascade Mountain Range volcanoes are also located near the active CSZ and nearby potentially active crustal faults, which contribute to moderate seismic hazard in the area.

The volcanoes of the Cascade Range have a long history of eruption and intermittent quiescence. Note that in **Figure 2-44**, each volcano has a different frequency of eruption. Not all Cascade volcanoes have been active in the recent past. This is typical of a volcanic range and is one of the reasons forecasting eruptions can be difficult

Figure 2-44. Eruptions in the Cascade Range During the Past 4,000 Years



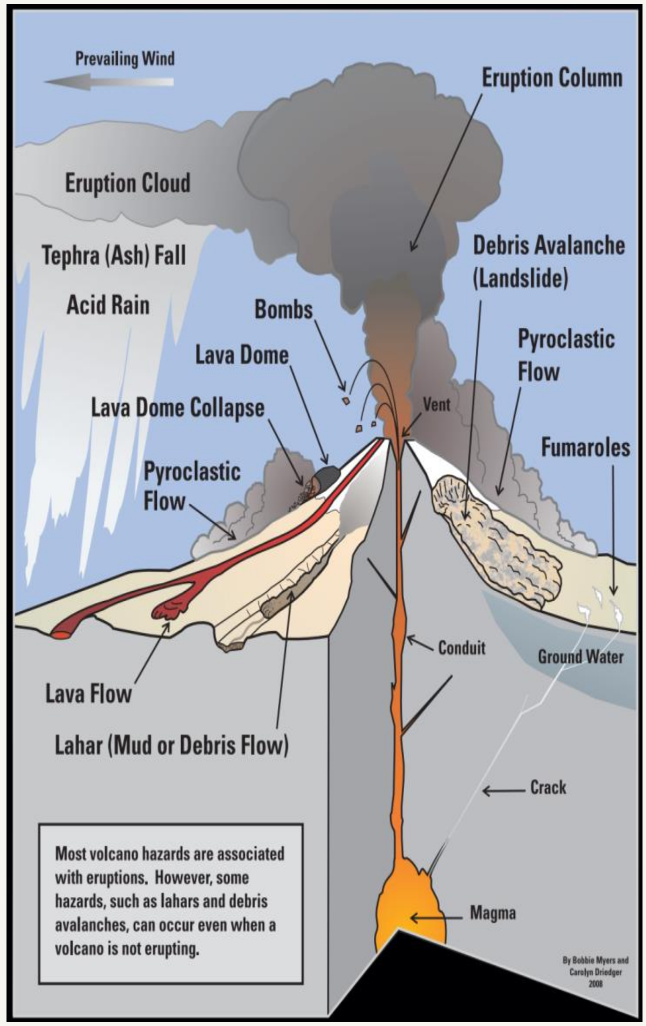
Source: Myers and Driedger (2008)

Several smaller volcanoes, including Diamond Craters and Jordan Craters, in the High Lava Plains of southeast Oregon have experienced eruptions in the last 6,000 years. Generally nonexplosive eruptions at these sites have built complexes of lava flow fields and cinder cones. Unlike the far-reaching effects that may be generated by large, potentially explosive stratovolcanoes in the Cascade Range, hazards associated with future eruptions in sparsely populated southeast Oregon are most likely limited to localized lava flows.

Volcano-Associated Hazards

A number of hazards are associated with volcanoes (**Figure 2-45**). In general, volcanic hazards are commonly divided into those that occur in proximal (near the volcano) and distal (far from the volcano) hazard zones. In the distal hazard zone, volcanic activity includes lahars (volcanic mudflows or debris flows) and fallout of ash; in the proximal hazard zone, activity can be much more devastating and includes rapidly moving pyroclastic flows (glowing avalanches), lava flows, and landslides. Each eruption is a unique combination of hazards. Not all hazards will be present in all eruptions, and the degree of damage will vary. It is important to know that during an active period for a volcano many individual eruptions may occur and each eruption can vary in intensity and length. For example, while Mount St. Helens is best known for its catastrophic May 1980 eruption, periodic eruptions of steam and ash and the growth of a central lava dome have continued to pose a hazard since that time.

Figure 2-45. Potential Hazards at a Stratovolcano



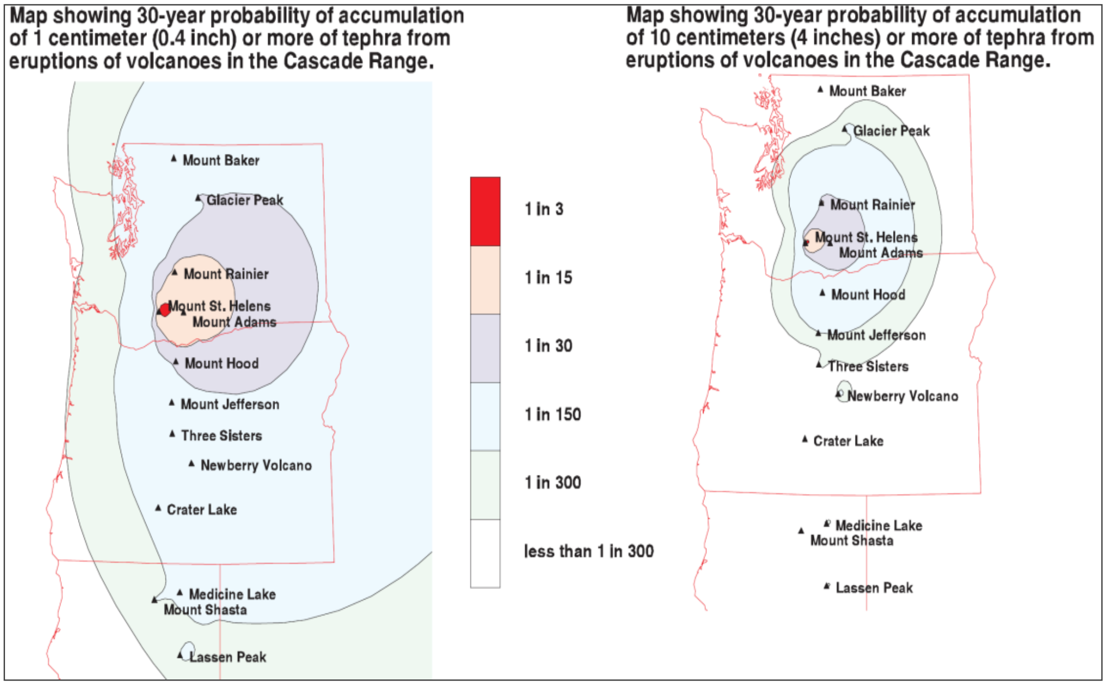
Source: Myers et al. (1997)

Eruptive Hazard

ASH FALL

Dust-sized ash particles are the by-products of many volcanic eruptions. Ash, when blown into the air, can travel large distances causing significant problems for distal hazard zones. During ash-dominated eruptions, deposition is largely controlled by the prevailing wind direction. The predominant wind pattern over the Cascade Range is from the west to the east. Previous eruptions documented in the geologic record indicate most ash fall drifting to and settling in areas to the east of the Cascade volcanoes. The probable geographic extent of volcanic ash fall from select volcanic eruptions in the Pacific Northwest is depicted in **Figure 2-46**.

Figure 2-46. Probable Geographic Extent of Volcanic Ash Fall from Select Volcanic Eruptions in the Pacific Northwest



Source: Scott et al. (1997)

Within a few miles of the vent, the main ash fall hazards to man-made structures and humans include high temperatures, being buried, and being hit by falling fragments. Within 10–12 miles, hot ash fall may set fire to forests and flammable structures.

Structural damage can also result from the weight of ash, especially if it is wet. Four inches of wet ash may cause buildings to collapse. Accumulations of a half inch of ash can impede the movement of most vehicles, disrupt transportation, communication, and utility systems, and cause problems for human and animal respiratory systems. It is extremely dangerous for aircraft, particularly jet planes, as volcanic ash accelerates wear to critical engine components, can coat exposed electrical components, and erodes exposed structure. Ash fall may severely decrease visibility, or even cause darkness, which can further disrupt transportation and other systems. Recent work by the Volcano Hazards Group of the U.S. Geological Survey has attempted to rank the relative hazard of volcanoes in North America. According to this study, Oregon has four Very High Threat Volcanoes: Crater Lake, Mount Hood, Newberry Volcano, and South Sister (Ewert et al., 2005).

Ash fall can severely degrade air quality and trigger health problems. In areas with considerable ash fall, people with breathing problems might need additional services from doctors or emergency rooms. In severe events an air quality warning could be issued, informing people with breathing problems to remain inside

Ash fall can create serious traffic problems as well as road damage. Vehicles moving over even a thin coating of ash can cause clouds of ash to swell. This results in visibility problems for other drivers, and may force road closures. Extremely wet ash creates slippery and hazardous road conditions. Ash filling roadside ditches and culverts can prevent proper drainage and cause shoulder erosion and road damage. Blocked drainages can also trigger debris flows if the blockage causes water to pool on or above susceptible slopes. Removal of ash is extremely difficult as traditional methods, such as snow removal equipment, stir up ash and cause it to continually resettle on the roadway.

Lahars

Cascade Range volcanoes and the floodplains that drain them contain abundant evidence for past lahar events. Lahars or volcanic debris flows are water-saturated mixtures of soil and rock fragments originating from a volcano. These sediment gravity flows can travel very long distances (over 62 mi) and travel as fast as 50 mi per hour in steep channels close to a volcano; further downstream, where they reach gently sloping valley flows speeds generally slow to 10 to 20 mi per hour. The largest of these flows are known to transport boulders exceeding 30 ft in diameter. Lahars are often associated with eruptions, but they can also be generated by rapid erosion of loose rock during heavy rains or by sudden outbursts of glacial water. Highly erodible, unconsolidated lahar deposits may be easily remobilized by normal rainfall, snowmelt, and streams for years after their deposition.

Hazards associated with lahars include direct impact and burial by the advancing flow, burial of valuable infrastructure or agricultural land, and secondary flooding due to temporary damming and breakouts along tributary streams (**Figure 2-47**). Because of their relatively high viscosity, lahars can move, or even carry away, vehicles and other large objects such as bridges. Municipalities, industries, and individuals who take their water from streams affected by lahars may have water quality and/or quantity issues. Wildlife could be adversely affected by changes in streams, including the deposition of debris in streambeds and floodplains. For example, salmonids trying to spawn could find it impossible to swim upstream. Long-term drainage pattern alteration and increased sedimentation rates downstream may persist for decades following such an event.

Figure 2-47. Trees Buried in Volcanic Sediment, Sandy River, Oregon

Note: Trunks of forest trees, initially growing on a terrace above the Sandy River (Oregon) at Oxbow Regional Park, were buried by rapid deposition of sediment following a dome-building eruption at Mount Hood in 1781. Erosion during a flood about a week before the photo was taken exposed this "ghost forest."

Photo source: T.C. Pierson, U.S. Geological Survey, 1/15/2009

LAVA FLOW

Lava flows are streams of molten rock that erupt relatively non-explosively from a volcano and move downslope. Hazards associated with lava flow events include ash falls proximal to vents, extensive damage or total destruction of objects in the lava flow path(s) by burning, crushing, or burial, and disruption of local stream drainages. Lava flows are generally not life threatening because people can usually out-walk or out-run them. The Parkdale Lava Flow, located along the north flank of Mount Hood, erupted from a small vent about 7,600 years ago (**Figure 2-48**).

Figure 2-48. Oblique Air-View of the Parkdale Lava Flow

Note: The flow erupted around 7,600 years ago from a small vent located about 6 miles south of Parkdale, Oregon.

Image source: Bill Burns, DOGAMI

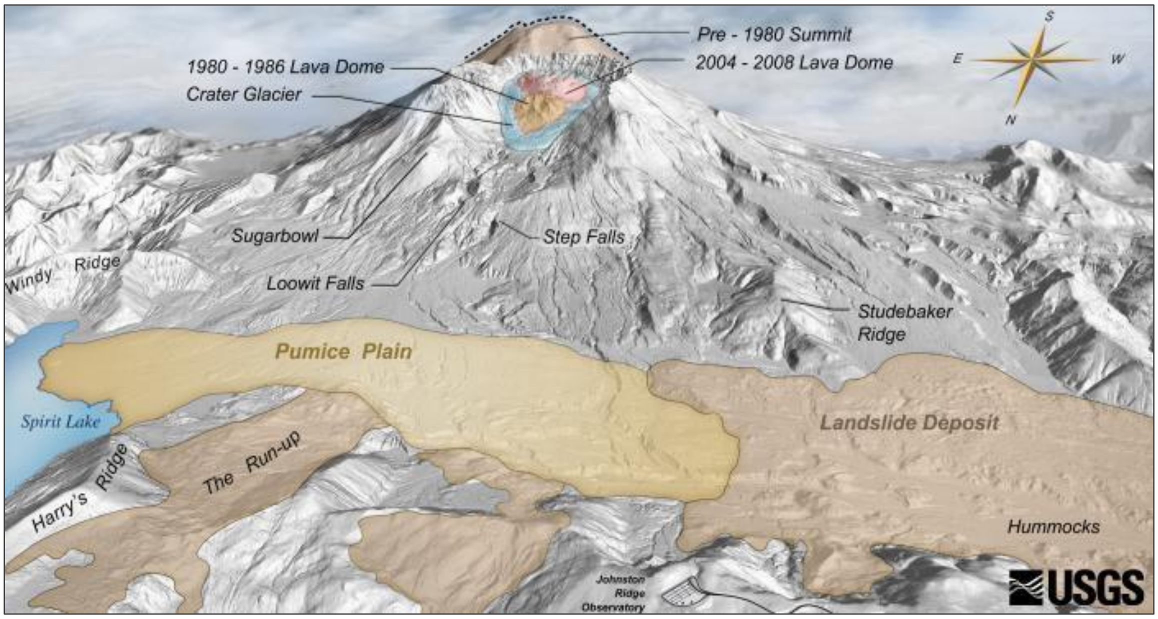
Pyroclastic Flow and Surges

Pyroclastic flows are avalanches of rock and gas at temperatures of 600 to 1,500 ˚F. They typically sweep down the flanks of volcanoes at speeds of up to 150 miles per hour. Pyroclastic surges are a more dilute mixture of gas and rock. They can move even more rapidly than a pyroclastic flow and are more mobile. Both generally follow valleys, but surges especially may have enough momentum to overtop hills or ridges in their paths. Because of their high speed, pyroclastic flows and surges are difficult or impossible to escape. If it is expected that they will occur, evacuation orders should be issued as soon as possible for the hazardous areas. Objects and structures in the path of a pyroclastic flow are generally destroyed or swept away by the impact of debris or by accompanying hurricane-force winds. Wood and other combustible materials are commonly burned. People and animals may also be burned or killed by inhaling hot ash and gases. The deposit that results from pyroclastic flows is composed of a combination of ash, pumice, and rock fragments. These deposits may accumulate to hundreds of feet thick and can harden to a resistant rock called tuff. Pyroclastic flows and surges are considered a proximal hazard, but in some instances may extend tens or even hundreds of miles from the volcanic vent.

Landslides

Because the stratovolcanoes that form the Cascade Mountains are composed of layers of weak fragmented rock and lava, they are prone to landslides. Landslides range in size from small to massive summit or flank failures like the one in May 1980 at Mount St Helens (**Figure 2-49**). They may be triggered by volcanic activity or during times of excessive rainfall or snowmelt. Speeds of movement range from slow creep to more catastrophic failure. If enough water is incorporated into the material, the failure will become a lahar.

Figure 2-49. Mount St. Helens



Source: USGS, Geology and history summary for Mount St. Helens, http://volcanoes.usgs.gov/volcanoes/st_helens/st_helens_geo_hist_101.html

Non-Eruptive Hazard

EARTHQUAKE

Earthquake effects are a significant threat along the Cascade Mountains and come from three main sources: the CSZ, crustal faults, and volcanic activity. The CSZ is generally over 150 miles away, but it produces earthquakes as a large as M 9.0 every 240 to 500 years. Crustal earthquakes occur in the North American plate at relatively shallow depths of approximately 6 to12 miles below the surface. However, some can rupture through the surface. The distance from a potentially active fault is critical to the evaluation of the earthquake shaking hazard. Volcanic earthquakes are usually small and frequent, but they can be as large as or larger than the M4.5 earthquake on Mount Hood in 2002. During 2002, a swarm of earthquakes ranging from M3.2 to M4.5 occurred on the southeast flank of Mount Hood. The damaging effects of all three kinds of earthquakes can be enhanced by amplification of shaking in soft soils, liquefaction, or induced landslides.

FLOOD AND CHANNEL MIGRATION

The relatively high elevation of volcanoes usually results in the meteorological affect called orographic lifting, which causes high precipitation and snow on the mountains. The result can be very high levels of rainfall and/or rapid snowmelt that can result in flooding.

Floods cause damage to assets through inundation of water and by erosion and deposition of soil and/or large objects. Defining the hazard associated with inundation by flooding is done by calculating the area that is likely to be flooded during different levels of flooding. Larger floods are less frequent than smaller floods, so flood levels may be defined by their return period. The longer the return period, the deeper the flood waters, and hence the larger the area that is inundated. Some common return periods used in flood hazard mapping include 10-year, 25-

year, 100-year, and 500-year floods. Most flooding on Cascade Range volcanoes occurs when heavy, warm rain during large winter or spring storms falls on accumulations of low-elevation snow. Channel migration hazards can occur slowly, for example, by continuous erosion along a cutbank meander and deposition onto a point bar during high flows, or very rapidly during storm events through avulsion or rapid abandonment of the current river channel for a new one. Such rapid migration can not only destroy structures but even remove the land beneath structures.

For more information on flooding and channel migration zones see the **Flood** section.

LANDSLIDE

The general term landslide refers to a range of geologic events including rock falls, debris flows, earth slides, and other mass movements. Most landslides that occur on volcanoes are large deep-seated landslide complexes or debris flows. Deep-seated landslides have failure surfaces usually tens of feet below the surface and can cover large areas from acres to square miles. These types of landslides tend to move relatively slowly, but they can lurch forward if shaken by an earthquake or if disturbed by removal of material from the toe, by addition of material to the head, or by addition of water into the slide mass. Debris flows tend to initiate in the upper portions of a drainage, picking up water, sediment, and speed as they come down the drainage. As they reach the mouth of the confined/steep portion of the drainage, they tend to spread out and deposit the majority of the material, generally creating a fan. Debris flows are also commonly initiated by other types of landslides that occur on slopes near a channel. They can also initiate within the channel in areas of accelerated erosion during heavy rainfall or snowmelt.

Characterization of Individual Volcanoes

The history of volcanic activity in the Cascade Range is contained in its geologic record. The ages, eruptive history, and hazards associated with each volcano vary considerably. Cascade volcanoes may be characterized by intermittent periods of activity, followed by longer periods of relative quiescence. The incompleteness of eruptive records, even at relatively well-studied volcanoes, makes prediction of probability and recurrence intervals of future eruptions difficult to determine. **Table 2-20** lists Cascade Volcanoes in southwest Washington and Oregon that can affect Oregon communities. The discussion that follows further details those volcanic centers from **Table 2-20** for which the U.S. Geological Survey has developed hazard assessments and ranked as having a high to very high threat potential. Threat potential is described as very high, high, moderate, low, or very low based upon eruption history, distance to population centers, and potential impacts to aviation (Open-File Report 2005-1164, An Assessment of Volcanic Threat and Monitoring Capabilities in the United States: Framework for a National Volcano Early Warning System (NVEWS), John W. Ewert, Marianne Guffanti, and Thomas L. Murray, U.S. Geological Survey, April 2005). From north to south these high-threat volcanoes are: Mount St. Helens (Wolfe and Pierson, 1995), Mount Adams (Scott et al., 1995), Mount Hood (Scott et al., 1997; Burns et al., 2011b), Mount Jefferson (Walder et al., 1999), the Three Sisters Region (Scott et al., 2001), Newberry Volcano (Sherrod et al., 1997), and Crater Lake (Bacon et al., 1997). Digital hazard data for some of these volcanoes have been produced by Schilling (1996); Schilling et al. (1997), Schilling et al. (2008a,b, c). For a detailed inventory of each volcano's history and hazards, please refer to the appropriate report referenced above, or Table 2-20. Further information can also be obtained from the U.S. Geological Survey Cascade Volcano Observatory at http://volcanoes.usgs.gov/observatories/cvo/.

Table 2-20. Prominent Volcanoes in the Cascade Range of Oregon and Southwest Washington

Volcano Name	Elevation	Volcano Type	Most Recent Eruptions	USGS Threat Potential	Nearby Towns	Remarks/Hazard Study
Mount St. Helens (WA)	8,363 ft	strato-volcano	1980–1986; 2004–2008	high to very high	Portland, Castle Rock (WA), Olympia (WA), Vancouver (WA), Yakima (WA)	major explosive eruption and debris avalanche in 1980; widespread ash fall; Wolfe and Pierson (1995)
Mount Adams (WA)	12,277 ft	strato-volcano	~520,000 to 1,000 YBP	high to very high	Portland, Hood River, Vancouver (WA), Yakima (WA)	numerous eruptions in last 15,000 year; major debris avalanches effecting White Salmon River at 6000 and 300 YBP; Scott et al. (1995)
Mount Hood	11,240 ft	strato-volcano	1760–1865	high to very high	Portland, Sandy, Welches, Brightwood, Parkdale, Hood River	pyroclastic flows in the Upper White River drainage; lahars in Old Maid Flat; lava dome at Crater Rock; steam explosions; Scott et al. (1997); Schilling et al. (2008a)
Mount Jefferson	10,495 ft	strato-volcano	280,000 to 15,000 YBP	low to very low	Idanha, Detroit, Warm Springs, Madras, Lake Billy Chinook	potentially active and capable of large explosive eruptions; recent history of lava domes, small shields, and lava aprons; Walder et al. (1999); Schilling et al. (2007).
Mount Washington	7,796 ft	mafic volcano		low to very low		no hazard study
North Sister	10,085 ft	mafic volcano	300,000–120,000 YBP	high to very high	Sisters, Bend, Redmond, Sunriver, La Pine, Blue River, McKenzie Bridge, Vida, Springfield	deep glacial erosion; ash fall, pyroclastic flows, lava flows and domes, and lahars; Scott et al. (2001); Schilling et al. (2008c)
Middle Sister	10,047 ft	strato-volcano	~40,000–14,000 YBP	high to very high	Sisters, Bend, Redmond, Sunriver, La Pine, Blue River, McKenzie Bridge, Vida, Springfield	potentially active, capable of large explosive eruptions, ash fall, pyroclastic flows, lava flows and domes, and lahars; Scott et al. (2001); Schilling et al. (2008c)

Volcano Name	Elevation	Volcano Type	Most Recent Eruptions	USGS Threat Potential	Nearby Towns	Remarks/Hazard Study
South Sister	10,358 ft	strato-volcano	~50,000–2,000 YBP	high to very high	Sisters, Bend, Redmond, Sunriver, La Pine, Blue River, McKenzie Bridge, Vida, Springfield	potentially active, capable of large explosive eruptions, ash fall, pyroclastic flows, lava flows and domes, and lahar; most silicic of the cones in the Three Sisters complex; phase of uplift started in 1997 within a broad area about 6 km west of South Sister; Scott et al. (2001); Schilling et al. (2008c)
Broken Top	9,152 ft	strato-volcano	300,000–100,000 YBP	low to very low	Bend, Sunriver, La Pine	deep glacial erosion; lava flows, pyroclastic flows, ash fall; no hazard study
Mount Bachelor	9,068 ft	mafic volcano	~18,000–7,700 YBP	moderate	Bend, Sunriver, La Pine	lava flows and near vent cinder and ash fall; no hazard study
Newberry Volcano	7,986 ft	shield volcano/ caldera	~400,000–1,300 YBP	high to very high	Bend, Sunriver, La Pine	potentially active and capable of large explosive eruptions; lava flows and near vent cinder and ash falls; present-day hot springs; Sherrod et al. (1997); Schilling et al. (2008b)
Mount Thielsen	9,187 ft	shield volcano	> 250,000	low to very low	Chemult	Deep glacial erosion; Lava flows, pyroclastic eruptions; no hazard study.
Crater Lake Caldera (Mount Mazama)	8,159 ft	caldera	~420,000–7,700 YBP	high to very high	Grants Pass, Roseburg, Chemult, La Pine, Fort Klamath, Chiloquin, Klamath Falls	lava flows, pyroclastic flows, ash fall; source of the widespread Mazama ash; Bacon et al. (1997)
Mount McLaughlin	9,496 ft	strato-volcano	>80,000 YBP	low to very low	Medford, Grants Pass, Klamath Falls	lava flows, pyroclastic flows; no hazard study

Sources: U.S. Geological Survey, Cascades Volcano Observatory: http://volcanoes.usgs.gov/observatories/cvo/
Wolfe and Pierson (1995); Scott et al. (1995, 1997, 2001); Sherrod et al. (1997); Bacon et al. (1997); Walder et al. (1999)

MOUNT ST. HELENS (WA)

The May 18, 1980, eruption of Mount St. Helens is the best-known example of volcanism to most Oregonians. That eruption included a debris avalanche, as part of the volcanic edifice collapsed (**Figure 2-49**). This caused a lateral blast of rock, ash, and gas that devastated areas to the north of the volcano. Lahars rushed down the Toutle and Cowlitz River valleys, reaching the Columbia River and halting shipping for some time. All other river valleys on the volcano experienced smaller lahars. Pyroclastic flows devastated an area up to five miles north of the volcano. Ash fall deposits affected people as far away as Montana, and ash circled the earth in the upper atmosphere for over a year.

Except for the debris avalanche and lateral blast, the events of this eruptive period are typical of a Mount St. Helens eruption and can be expected to occur again (**Table 2-20**). The primary hazards that will affect Oregonians are ash fall and lahars that affect the Columbia River. Since the major eruptive activity in the early 1980s, Mount St. Helens has experienced two episodes of dome building activity. The latest activity lasted from 2004 until 2008. Another eruption from Mount St. Helens is very likely in the near future.

MOUNT ADAMS (WA)

Mount Adams, located 35 miles north of Hood River, Oregon, is the largest active volcano in Washington State and among the largest in the Cascade Range (**Table 2-20**). The volcano was active from about 520,000 to about 1,000 years ago. Eruptions from Mount Adams within the last 500,000 years have mainly consisted of effusive lava flows; highly explosive events are rare in the geologic record of Mount Adams. Eruptions have also occurred from 10 vents in the vicinity of Mount Adams since the last period of glaciation about 15,000 years ago. Approximately 6,000 and 300 years ago, debris avalanches from the southwest face of Mount Adams generated clay-rich lahars that traveled down the White Salmon River. The summit of Mount Adams contains a large section of unstable altered rock that can spawn future debris avalanches and lahars.

Potential hazards from Mount Adams include lava flows near the central vent area and lahars that could reach and disrupt the Columbia River channel. Such lahars may have little or no advanced warning.

MOUNT HOOD

The last major eruption of Mount Hood occurred in approximately 1781 (232 years ago) (**Table 2-20** and **Table 2-21**). The Sandy River that drains the volcano's northwest side was originally named the Quicksand River by Lewis and Clark, who traversed the area only a couple of years after an eruption. Lahars had filled the river channel with debris, much of which has now been scoured away. There were two other minor periods of eruptions during the last 500 years, the last in the mid-1800s. Typically, these involved lava flows near the summit, pyroclastic flows, and lahars but little ash fall. From its recent eruptive history, the volcano is most likely to erupt from the south side, but planning should be done assuming eruptions could be centered anywhere on the mountain. A large eruption could generate pyroclastic flows and lahars that could inundate the entire length of the Sandy and White River valleys. An eruption from the north flank could affect the Hood River Valley.

Due to its proximity to the Portland metropolitan area, major east-west highways, the Bull Run Reservoir (which supplies water to a majority of Portland area residents), and ski and summer recreation areas, Mount Hood poses the greatest potential volcanic hazard to Oregonians. In addition, a large volume of debris and sediment in lahars could affect shipping lanes in the Columbia River and operation of Bonneville and The Dalles dams.

In recent years, numerous debris flows caused by winter storms have flowed down river drainages. Highway 35 is periodically closed for repair work after these events damaged the bridge over the White River. If a volcanic event occurred, the same drainages would be affected.

Table 2-21. Notable Geologic Events near Mount Hood

Date or Age	Event	Deposits
A.D. 1859, 1865, 1907?	minor explosive eruptions of Mount Hood	scattered pumice
late 19th century	late neoglacial advance	prominent, sharp-crested moraines
late 18th century	Old Maid eruptive period	lava dome, pyroclastic-flow and lahar deposits, tephra
about 500 years ago	debris flows in Zigzag River	debris-flow deposits
1,000 years ago	debris flows in upper Sandy River	debris-flow deposits
1,500 years ago	Timberline eruptive period	lava dome, pyroclastic-flow and lahar deposits, tephra
7,700 years ago	eruptions from vent near Parkdale; Mount Mazama ashfall	Basaltic andesite of Parkdale lava flow; about 5 cm of Mazama ash
11,000 to 20,000 years ago	waning phases of Evans Creek glaciation	moraines
13,000 to 20,000 years ago	Polallie eruptive period	lava domes, pyroclastic-flow and lahar deposits, tephra
20,000 to 25,000 years ago	maximum of Evans Creek glaciation	belts of moraines in most valleys
20,000 to 30,000 years ago	Mount Hood dome eruptions	lava domes, pyroclastic-flow and lahar deposits
30,000(?) to 50,000(?) years ago	Mount Hood lava-flow eruptions	andesite lava flows of Cathedral Ridge and Tamanawas Falls

Source: Bill Burns, DOGAMI, modified from Scott et al., 1997b

Mount Jefferson

Mount Jefferson is located in a relatively unpopulated part of the Cascade Range. The last eruptive episode at Mount Jefferson was about 15,000 years ago. Research at stratovolcanoes around the world indicates that Mount Jefferson should be regarded as dormant, not extinct.

The steep slopes of the volcano provide the setting for possible debris flows and lahars, even without an eruption. These would be confined to valleys, generally within 10 miles of the volcano.

A major eruption, however unlikely in the short term, could generate pyroclastic flows and lahars that would travel up to a few dozen miles down river valleys. Two reservoirs could be affected by pyroclastic flows from a major eruption: Detroit Lake and Lake Billy Chinook. An explosive eruption could spew ash for hundreds of miles in the downwind direction.

Many smaller volcanoes are located between Mount Jefferson and Mount Hood to the north and Three Sisters to the south. Eruptions from any of these would be primarily erupt *cinders* and ash to form cinder cones.

THREE SISTERS REGION

North Sister has probably been inactive for at least 100,000 years (**Table 2-20**). Middle Sister last erupted between 25,000 and 15,000 years ago. South Sister had a very small ongoing uplift, which began in 1996 and became undetectable by 2003. The uplift was about one inch a year and likely indicated movement of a small amount of magma. At this writing, there is no indication that the uplift will ever develop into a volcanic eruption. However, that possibility cannot be ruled out. Hence, the Cascade Volcano Observatory has increased their monitoring of the area over the past several years.

Future eruptions at South Sister (and possibly Middle Sister) are likely to include lava flows, pyroclastic flows, and lahars. The possibility exists for lahars to travel many miles down valley floors, if an eruption melts a large amount of snow and ice. Ash fall would likely be contained within 20 miles of the vent.

NEWBERRY VOLCANO

Newberry Volcano, unlike the stratovolcanoes of the Cascade Range, is a shield volcano with broad, relatively gently sloping flanks composed of stacked basaltic lavas flows (**Table 2-20**). The volcano is about 400,000 years old and has had thousands of eruptions both from the central vent area and along its flanks. The present 4 by 5 mi wide caldera at Newberry Volcano's summit formed about 75,000 years ago by a major explosive eruption and collapse event. This was the most recent of at least three caldera-forming eruptions that lofted pumice and ash high into the air and spread pyroclastic flows across the volcano's surface. The most recent eruption was 1,300 years ago when the "Big Obsidian Flow," a glassy rhyolitic lava flow, erupted within the caldera. Future eruptions are likely to include lava flows, pyroclastic flows, lahars, and ash fall. Newberry Volcano has attracted interest for its geothermal potential. The heat under the volcano, with temperatures in some areas in excess of 509 ˚F, is evidence that it is only dormant.

CRATER LAKE CALDERA

About 7,700 years ago, Mount Mazama erupted with great violence, leaving the caldera that Crater Lake now occupies (**Table 2-20**). Layers of ash produced from that eruption have been found in eight western states and three Canadian provinces. The countryside surrounding Crater Lake was covered by pyroclastic flows. Wizard Island is the result of much smaller eruptions since that cataclysm. The most recent eruption was about 5,000 years ago and occurred within the caldera. No eruptions have occurred outside the caldera since 10,000 years ago.

This potentially active volcanic center is contained within Crater Lake National Park. The western half of the caldera is considered the most likely site of future activity. Effects from volcanic activity (e.g., ash fall, lava flows) are likely to remain within the caldera. If an eruption occurs outside the caldera, pyroclastic flows and lahars could affect valleys up to a few dozen miles from the erupting vent. The probability of another caldera-forming eruption is very low, as is the probability of eruptions occurring outside the caldera.

Other Volcanic Areas of Oregon

On the scale of geologic time, volcanic eruptions may occur in other parts of Oregon. However, on a human time scale, the probability of an eruption outside the Cascades is so low as to be negligible.

Although the high, snow-topped mountains of the Cascades are Oregon's most visible volcanoes, other potential eruptive centers exist. These include smaller peaks, such as the

Belknap shield volcano in central Oregon, which had a lava flow about 1,400 years ago. Several smaller volcanoes, including Diamond Craters and Jordan Craters, in the High Lava Plains of southeast Oregon have experienced recent eruptions in the last 7,000 years. Generally non-explosive eruptions at these sites have built complexes of lava flow fields and cinder cones. Hazards associated with future eruptions in sparsely populated southeast Oregon would most likely include lava flows covering many square miles; ash and volcanic gases derived from these eruptions may be regionally significant.

Historic Volcanic Events

Table 2-22. Historic Volcanic Events in Oregon over the Last 20,000 Years

Date	Location	Description
~18,000 to 7700 YBP	Mount Bachelor, central Cascades	cinder cones, lava flows
~20,000 -13,000 YBP	Polallie Eruptive episode, Mount Hood	lava dome, pyroclastic flows, lahars, tephra
~13,000 YBP	Lava Mountain, south-central Oregon	Lava Mountain field, lava flows
~13,000 YBP	Devils Garden, south-central Oregon	Devils Garden field, lava flows
~13,000 YBP	Four Craters, south-central Oregon	Four Craters field, lava flows
~7,780 to 15,000 YBP	Cinnamon Butte, southern Cascades	basaltic scoria cone and lava flows
~7,700 YBP	Crater Lake Caldera	formation of Crater Lake caldera, pyroclastic flows, widespread ash fall
~7,700 YBP	Parkdale, north-central Oregon	eruption of Parkdale lava flow
<7,000 YBP	Diamond Craters, eastern Oregon	lava flows and tephra in Diamond Craters field
< 7,700 YBP; 5,300 to 5,600 YBP	Davis Lake, southern Cascades	lava flows and scoria cones in Davis Lake field
~10,000 to <7,700 YBP	Cones south of Mount Jefferson; Forked Butte and South Cinder Peak	lava flows
~4,000–3,000 YBP	Sand Mountain, central Cascades	lava flows and cinder cones in Sand Mountain field
< 3,200 YBP	Jordan Craters, eastern Oregon	lava flows and tephra in Jordan Craters field
~3,000 to 1,500 YBP	Belknap Volcano, central Cascades	lava flows, tephra
~ 2,000 YBP	South Sister Volcano	rhyolite lava flow
~1,500 YBP	Timberline eruptive period, Mount Hood	lava dome, pyroclastic flows, lahars, tephra
~1,300 YBP	Newberry Volcano, central Oregon	eruption of Big Obsidian flow
~1,300 YBP	Blue Lake Crater, central Cascades	Spatter cones and tephra
1760–1810	Crater Rock/Old Maid Flat on Mount Hood	pyroclastic flows in upper White River; lahars in Old Maid Flat; dome building at Crater Rock
1859/1865	Crater Rock on Mount Hood	steam explosions/tephra falls
1907 (?)	Crater Rock on Mount Hood	steam explosions
1980	Mount St. Helens (WA)	debris avalanche, ash fall, flooding on Columbia River
1981–1986	Mount St. Helens (WA)	lava dome growth, steam, lahars
1989–2001	Mount St. Helens (WA)	hydrothermal explosions
2004–2008	Mount St. Helens (WA)	lava dome growth, steam, ash

Sources: U.S. Geological Survey, Cascades Volcano Observatory: http://volcanoes.usgs.gov/observatories/cvo/
Wolfe and Pierson (1995); Sherrod et al. (1997); Scott et al. (1997, 2001); Bacon et al. (1997); Walder et al. (1999)

Probability

Geologists can make general forecasts of long-term volcanic activity from careful characterization of past activity, but they cannot supply a timeline. Several U.S. Geological Survey open-file reports provide the odds of certain events taking place at particular volcanoes. However, the U.S. Geological Survey stresses that government officials and the public must realize the limitations in forecasting eruptions and be prepared for such uncertainty.

Short-range forecasts, on the order of months or weeks, are often possible. There are usually several signs of impending volcanic activity that may lead up to eruptions. The upward movement of magma into a volcano prior to an eruption generally causes a significant increase in small, localized earthquakes and an increase in emission of carbon dioxide and compounds of sulfur and chlorine that can be measured in volcanic springs and the atmosphere above the volcano. Changes in the depth or location of magma beneath a volcano often cause changes in elevation. These changes can be detected through ground instrumentation or remote sensing (for example, this was how the South Sister Bulge uplift was discovered).

The Cascades Volcanic Observatory (CVO) employs scientists from a range of disciplines to continually assess and monitor volcanic activity in the Cascade Ranges. If anomalous patterns are detected (for example, an increase in earthquakes), CVO staff coordinate the resources necessary to study the volcano.

Wildfire

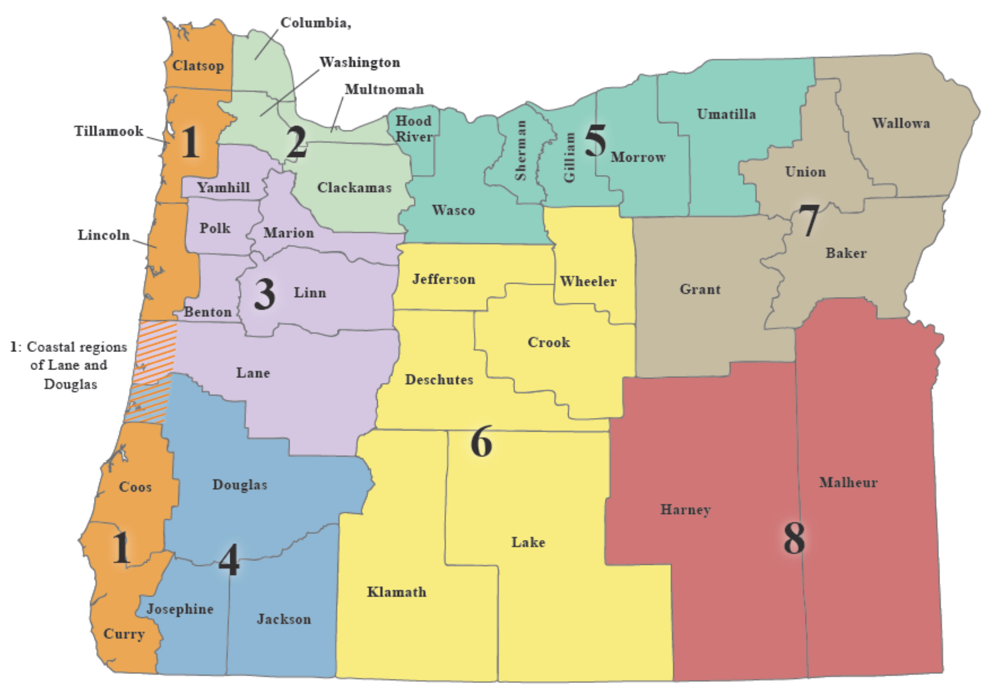
Wildfire is a common and widespread natural hazard in Oregon; the state has a long and extensive history of wildfire. A significant portion of Oregon's forestland is dominated by ecosystems dependent upon fire for their health and survival. In addition to being a common, chronic occurrence, wildfires frequently threaten communities. These communities are often referred to as the "wildland-urban interface" (WUI), the area where structures and other human development meet or intermingle with natural vegetative fuels.

Oregon has in excess of 41 million acres (more than 64,000 square miles) of forest and rangeland that is susceptible to damage from wildfire. In addition, significant agricultural areas of the Willamette Valley, north central, and northeastern Oregon grow crops such as wheat that are also susceptible to damage by wildfire.

Wildfires occur throughout the state and may start at any time of the year when weather and fuel conditions combine to allow ignition and spread.

The majority of wildfires take place between June and October, and primarily occur in Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions 4, 5, 6, and 7 (**Figure 2-50**). However, even areas classified as low or moderate are susceptible to wildfires if the right combination of fuels, weather, and ignition conditions exist. Historically, Oregon's largest wildfires have burned in the Coast Range (Regions 1 and 2) where the average rainfall is high, but heavy fuel loads created low frequency, high intensity fire environment during the dry periods.

Figure 2-50. Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions



El Niño Southern Oscillation and Wildfire Hazards

El Niño winters can be warmer and drier than average in Oregon. This often leads to an increased threat for large wildfires the following summer and autumn.

ODF's analysis of large fire potential is nearly complete: 12 of 14 identified Fire Danger Rating Areas have completed their analysis. These analyses will be reevaluated annually based on each year's weather and fire occurrence data. State firefighting agencies will continue to monitor correlations between seasonal weather conditions and wildfire occurrences and severity to refine planning tools for fire seasons and to aid in the pre-positioning of firefighting resources to reduce the vulnerability posed by large wildfires to natural resources and structures.

Source: Oregon Department of Forestry

According to OEM, extreme winds are experienced in all of Oregon's eight regions. The most persistent high winds occur along the Oregon Coast and the Columbia River Gorge. The Columbia River Gorge is the most significant east-west gap in the mountains between California and Canada. It serves as a funnel for east and west winds, where direction depends solely on the pressure gradient. Once set in motion, the winds can attain speeds of 80 mph. Wind is a primary factor in fire spread, and can significantly impede fire suppression efforts.

Historically, 70% of the wildfires suppressed on lands protected by the Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF) result from human activity. The remaining 30% result from lightning. Typically, large wildfires result primarily from lightning in remote, inaccessible areas.

According to a University of Oregon study, The Economic Impacts of Large Wildfires, conducted between 2004 and 2008, the financial and social costs of wildfires impact lives and property, as well as the negative short and long-term economic and environmental consequences they cause.

Life safety enhancement and cost savings may be realized by appropriate mitigation measures, starting with coordinated fire protection planning by local, state, tribes, federal agencies, the private sector, and community organizations. Additionally, and often overlooked, is the role that individual WUI property owners play in this coordinated effort.

Wildfire suppression costs escalate dramatically when agencies must adjust suppression tactics to protect structures. The cost of mobilizing personnel and equipment from across the state is significant. Non-fire agencies may also incur costs for providing or supporting evacuations, traffic control, security, public information, and other services during WUI fire incidents. These costs vary widely and have not been well documented.

The number of people living in Oregon's WUI areas is increasing. Where people have moved into these areas, the number of wildfires has escalated dramatically. Many people arriving from urban settings expect an urban level of fire protection. The reality is many WUI homes are located in portions of the state with limited capacity for structural protection and sometimes no fire protection whatsoever. Many Oregon communities (incorporated and unincorporated) are within or abut areas subject to serious wildfire hazards. In Oregon, there are about 240,000 homes worth around $6.5 billion within the WUI which has greatly complicated firefighting efforts and significantly increased the cost of fire suppression. While Oregon's Emergency Conflagration Act helps protect WUI communities that have depleted their local resources when threatened by an advancing wildfire, the escalating number of fires has led to the recognition that citizens in high fire risk communities need to provide mitigation and an appropriate level of local fire protection. Oregon's seller disclosure law requires a statement of whether or not property is classified as forestland-urban interface. Collaboration and coordination is ongoing among several agencies to promote educational efforts through programs like Firewise, the Oregon Forestland Urban Interface Fire Protection Act, and Fire Adapted Communities from the National Cohesive Wildfire Strategy.

Increasing construction in vulnerable areas increases risk for vulnerable populations. Oregon's Goal 4 and Goal 7 play critical roles in guiding development in these areas. Measures to enhance life safety enhancement and save costs include Community Wildfire Protection Plans (CWPPs), coordinated fire protection planning, and coordination by local, state, tribal, federal agencies, the private sector, and community organizations. Many local communities incorporate their CWPPs into their Local Natural Hazards Mitigation Plans (LNHMPs).

Wildfire mitigation discussions are focused on reducing overabundant, dense forest fuels, particularly on public lands. The Healthy Forest Restoration Act aims to create fuel breaks by reduce overly dense vegetation and trees. It provides funding and guidance to reduce or eliminate hazardous fuels in National Forests; improve forest fire fighting; and research new methods to reduce the impact of invasive insects.

Oregon's efforts in and near WUI areas are massive, and are resulting in improvements. Sustaining the work over the many years it takes requires a substantial, ongoing financial commitment. Progress is often challenging because fuel mitigation methods are not universally accepted and are often controversial. However, recurring WUI fires continue to bring the issue into public focus as well as unite communities and stakeholders in a common set of objectives.

Analysis and Characterization

History of Wildfire

Wildfires have been a feature of the Oregon landscape for thousands of years. Prehistoric fires resulted from lightning and from the practices of Native Americans. The Blue Mountains in northeastern Oregon were named so by early immigrants because of the existence of a perpetual, blue colored wildfire smoke haze that lingered over the region. Between 1840 and 1900, wildland fires burned at least two million acres of forestland in western Oregon. It is believed settlers caused many of these fires. Following the establishment of the U.S. Forest Service and Oregon Department of Forestry, in 1905 and 1911, respectively, an aggressive and coordinated system of fire prevention and suppression emerged. However, it took several decades before significant gains were made.

Major wildfires in 1933, 1939, 1945, and 1951 burned across more than 355,000 acres in the northern Coast Range and became known collectively as the "Tillamook Burn."

Better suppression and more effective fire prevention campaigns combined to reduce large wildfire occurrences following World War II. Suppression improvements included the establishment of organized and highly trained crews, which replaced the previous system of hiring firefighters on an as-needed basis. Additional improvement resulted from construction of an extensive system of forest roads, lookouts and guard stations, the use of aircraft for the detection of fires and the delivery of fire suppression retardant, the invention and modification of modern and efficient fire suppression equipment, and refinements in weather forecasting and fire reporting. Prevention benefited from war-era campaigns, which united prevention activities with patriotism, and birthed movements such as the Smokey Bear campaign and the Keep Oregon Green Association.

A pattern of frequent, large WUI fires emerged during the 1970s as people began flocking to more rural settings. Suburban growth increased and continued through the 1980s. This introduced substantially more structures into what had previously been wildland areas that historically depended on periodic fires to sustain a healthy forest ecosystem.

Project Wildfire

Project Wildfire is the result of a Deschutes County effort to create long-term wildfire mitigation strategies and provide for a disaster-resistant community. Project Wildfire is the community organization that facilitates, educates, disseminates and maximizes community efforts toward effective fire planning and mitigation.

Project Wildfire achieves its mission by:

- Developing long-term wildfire prevention and education strategies designed to reach an ever-changing community.
- Creating disaster 175 resistant communities through collaboration with community members and a network of specialized partners.
- Reducing the severity and amount of damage caused by wildfire in wildland urban interface (WUI) areas through hazardous fuels reduction programs.
- Reducing the impact of fuels reduction on the environment by recycling the woody biomass resulting from hazardous fuels reduction projects.

Source: Oregon Department of Forestry, Project Wildfire (http://www.projectwildfire.org/http://www.proj

By the early 1990s, frequent, destructive WUI fires had become a major concern of the State Forester, the State Fire Marshal, and the Oregon Legislature. By the mid-1990s, over 100 structures had been destroyed by wildfires. Thousands more had been threatened and suppression costs were increasing sharply. The same trends were occurring in surrounding states, at an even greater pace.

Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act

In 1988, following the very difficult and expensive fire season of 1987, Oregon developed "An Action Plan for Protecting Rural/Forest Lands from Wildfire." The work was funded by FEMA's Fire Suppression Assistance (FSA) Program. The action plan was updated in 1991 with an Awbrey Hall Fire Appendix, in response to a fire which burned 22 structures on the western fringe of Bend. The 1988 action plan and the 1991 update led to the Legislature's attachment of a Budget Note to ODF's 1995-1997 budget, which required an examination of the WUI situation and the development of *"…recommendations which may include…statutory changes on how to minimize the costs and risks of fire in the interface."* Spurred by the loss of additional homes during the 1996 Skeleton Fire, these recommendations became the basis for passage of the *Oregon Forestland-Urban Interface Fire Protection Act of 1997*.

The Act recognized that "…*forestland-urban interface property owners have a basic responsibility to share in a complete and coordinated protection system*..." In addition, during the 1990s, prevention and mitigation of WUI fires included enactment of the Wildfire Hazard Zone process and the inclusion of defensible space requirements in the land use planning process. Significant efforts were made to increase voluntary landowner participation, through aggressive awareness campaigns, such as FireFree, Project Wildfire, Project Impact, Firewise, and other locally driven programs.

Through the years, Oregon's wildfire suppression system continued to improve. Firefighters benefited from improved training, coordination, and equipment. Better interagency initial attack cooperation, the growth of private crew and fire engine wildfire suppression resources, formation of structural incident management teams, and regional coordination of fire suppression are additional examples of these continued improvements. Technology has improved as well with the addition of lightning tracking software and fire detection cameras to support or replace deteriorating lookout towers.

Nevertheless, the frequency of wildfires threatening WUI communities continues to underscore the need for urgent action. The summer of 2002 included 11 Emergency Conflagration Act incidents, with as many as five running concurrently. More than 50 structures burned and, at one point, the entire Illinois Valley in Josephine County seemed under siege from the Biscuit Fire, Oregon's largest wildfire on record. This wildfire threatened the homes of approximately 17,000 people, with over 4,000 homes under imminent evacuation alert. At almost 500,000 acres, it was the nation's largest wildfire of the year. The summer of 2013 once again brought to bear one of the worst fire season's in Oregon. For the first time since 1951, more than 100,000 acres burned on lands protected by the Oregon Department of Forestry. Five incident management teams were deployed in a period of three days following a dry lightning thunderstorm event in late July that sparked nearly 100 fires in southern Oregon from more than 300 lightning strikes. Another storm that passed over central and eastern Oregon in mid-August produced significant fires that threatened the communities of John Day and The Dalles. Since 1996, Oregon has had 62 declared Conflagrations under the Act. Oregon's mitigation efforts since 2002 have influenced a dramatic decrease in these types of fires, resulting in none to four per year through 2014. (See **Appendix 9.1.2** for more information on Conflagration Fires from 1996 to 2014.)

Types of Wildfire

Wildfires burn primarily in vegetative fuels located outside highly urbanized areas. Wildfires may be broadly categorized as agricultural, forest, range, or WUI fires.

Agricultural—Fires burning in areas where the primary fuels are flammable cultivated crops, such as wheat. This type of fire tends to spread very rapidly, but is relatively easy to suppress if adequate resources are available. Structures threatened are usually few in number and generally belong to the property owner. There may be significant losses in terms of agricultural products from such fires.

Forest—The classic wildfire; these fires burn in fuels composed primarily of timber and associated fuels, such as brush, grass, and logging residue. Due to variations of fuel, weather, and topography, this type of fire may be extremely difficult and costly to suppress. In wilderness areas these types of fires are often monitored and allowed to burn for the benefits brought by the ecology of fire, but also pose a risk to private lands when these fires escape these wilderness areas.

Range—Fires that burn across lands typically open and lacking timber stands or large accumulations of fuel. Such lands are used predominately for grazing or wildlife management purposes. Juniper, bitter-brush, and sage are the common fuels involved. These fires tend to spread rapidly and vary from being easy to difficult to suppress. They often occur in areas lacking both wildland and structural fire protection services.

Wildland-Urban Interface (WUI)—These fires occur in portions of the state where urbanization and natural vegetation fuels are mixed together. This mixture may allow fires to spread rapidly from natural fuels to structures and vice versa. Such fires are known for the large number of structures simultaneously exposed to fire. Especially in the early stage of WUI fires, structural fire suppression resources may be quickly overwhelmed, which may lead to the destruction of a large number of structures. Nationally, wildland interface fires have frequently resulted in catastrophic structure losses.

Secondary Hazards

Increased risk of landslides and erosion are secondary hazards associated with wildfires that occur on steep slopes. Wildfires tend to denude the vegetative cover and burn the soil layer creating a less permeable surface prone to sheetwash erosion. This - in turn - increases sediment load and the likelihood of downslope failure and impact.

Wildfires can also impact water quality (e.g., drinking water intakes). During fire suppression activities some areas may need coordinated efforts to protect water resource values from negative impact.

Wildfire smoke may also have adverse effects on air quality and visibility, and create nuisance situations. Strategies to limit smoke from active wildfires are limited, but interagency programs exist to alert the public of potential smoke impact areas where hazardous health or driving conditions may occur.

Source: Unknown

Common Sources of Wildfire

For statistical tabulation purposes, wildland fires are grouped into nine categories based on historically common wildfire ignition sources. Graphs displaying trends for some of these sources are located in **Appendix 9.1.3**.

Lightning: There are tens of thousands of lightning strikes in Oregon each year. Of the nine categories, lightning is the leading ignition source of wildfires. In addition, lightning is the primary cause of fires which require activation of Oregon's Conflagration Act.

Equipment Use: This source ranges from small weed eaters to large logging equipment; many different types of equipment may readily ignite a wildfire, especially if used improperly or illegally. Although fire agencies commonly limit or ban certain uses of fire-prone equipment, the frequency of fires caused by equipment has been trending upward in recent years. This increase may be related to the expansion of the wildland interface, which results in more people and equipment being in close proximity to forest fuels.

Railroad: Wildfires caused by railroad activity are relatively infrequent. In the early twentieth century, this had been a major cause of fires, but has been decreasing for many years. Over the past 10-year period, the number of railroad-caused fires has leveled out. In the past few decades, Oregon has responded to railroad-caused fires with aggressive fire investigation and cost recovery efforts. Oregon Department of Forestry works with the railroad on hazard abatement along tracks and requires water cars and chase vehicles during high fire danger. The resulting quick return to normal fire incidence showed that railroad fires are preventable.

Recreation: The trend in fires caused by people recreating in and near Oregon's forests has been rising over the past 10 years. This trend may reflect the state's growing population and as well as a greater interest in outdoor recreation opportunities.

Debris Burning: Historically, debris burning activities have been a leading source of human-caused wildfires. Aggressive prevention activities coupled with increasing local burning bans during the wildfire season have begun to show positive results. Many debris burning fires occur outside of fire season, resulting in increased awareness during the spring and fall months.

Juvenile: The trend in the incidence of juveniles starting wildland fires is downward in recent years. This is attributed to concerted effort by local fire prevention cooperatives to deliver fire prevention messages directly to school classrooms and the Office of the State Fire Marshal's (OSFM's) aggressive youth intervention program. In 1999, according to the ODF, juveniles were reported to have started 60 wildland fires. Conversely, juveniles accounted for just 17 fires in 2013 and, on average, have only accounted for 25 fires per year over the last 10 years. Additionally, parents or guardians, under Oregon Law, are responsible for damages done by fires started by their children. ORS 30.765 covers the liability of parents; ORS 163.577 holds parents or guardians accountable for child supervision; ORS 477.745 makes parents liable for wildfire suppression costs of a fire by a minor child; and ORS 480.158 holds a parent liable for fireworks caused fires. Additionally, parents may be assessed civil penalties.

Arson: Oregon experienced a rapid rise in the frequency of arson caused fires in the early '90s. 1992 was the worst fire season for arson with 96 fires attributed to the category. In response, the state instituted aggressive arson prevention activities with solid working relationships with local law enforcement and the arson division of the Oregon State Police. The result has seen the 10-year average slightly decline with just 41 fires occurring annually since 2004.

Smoking: Fires caused by smoking and improperly discarded cigarettes is down. It is not known if this is due to fewer people smoking, recent modifications producing fire standard compliant cigarettes, or better investigation of fire causes.

Miscellaneous: Wildfires resulting from a wide array of causes: automobile accidents, burning homes, pest control measures, shooting tracer ammunition and exploding targets, and electric fence use are a few of the causes in this category. The frequency of such fires has been rising in recent years.

Historic Wildfire Events

Table 2-23. Historic Wildfires in Oregon

Date	Location	Description
1933, 1939, 1945, 1951	Tillamook County	The Tillamook Burn included four fires occurring every six years over an 18 year period that burned 355,000 acres and killed one person.
1936	Bandon	This fire destroyed the town of Bandon, burned 400 structures and killed 11 people.
1951	Douglas County	The Hubbard Creek Fire burned 15,774 acres and destroyed 18 homes. The Russell Creek Fire burned 350 acres and killed one person.
1966	Douglas County	The Oxbow Fire burned 43,368 acres and killed one person.
1987	Douglas County	The Bland Mountain Fire burned 10,300 acres and 14 homes and killed two people.
1990	Deschutes County	The Awbrey Hall Fire burned 3,353 acres and destroyed 22 homes.
1992	Klamath County	The Lone Pine Fire burned 30,320 acres and destroyed 3 structures.
1994	Jackson County	Hull Mountain Fire burned 8,000 acres, destroyed 44 structures and killed one person.
1996	Deschutes County	Skeleton Fire burned 17,776 acres and destroyed 19 homes.
2002	Coos, Josephine, Jefferson, and Deschutes Counties	Biscuit Fire burned 500,000 acres and destroyed 13 structures. Eyerly Fire burned 23,573 acres and destroyed 37 structures. Cache Mountain Fire burned 4,200 acres and destroyed 2 structures.
2010	Jackson County	Oak Knoll Fire in Ashland destroyed 11 homes in less than 45 minutes.
2011	Wasco County	High Cascade Complex burned on the east side of Mount Hood into Warm Springs, consuming 101,292 acres.
2012	Malheur and Harney Counties	The Long Draw Fire consumed 557,648 acres.
2013	Douglas, Josephine, Wasco, and Grant Counties	The most acres burned in the last 50 plus years during 2013. More than 100,000 acres burned and destroyed four homes. Three firefighter deaths were also attributed to the fires.

Source: Oregon Department of Forestry, 2013

Probability

Fire is a natural component of forest and rangeland ecosystems found in all portions of the state. Many of these ecosystems are dependent upon frequent fires or a viable substitute for their continued existence. Even western Oregon forests, in the "wet" northwestern portion of the state, depend upon fire. It is a common myth that an unbroken carpet of old growth timber blanketed western Oregon prior to the beginning of European American settlement. In fact, fire and other natural forces had created a mosaic of different aged timber stands across the region. Factors now influencing the occurrence and severity of wildfires include poor forest health, invasive plant and tree species, great amounts of vegetation from long-term fire exclusion, changes in weather patterns, and the presence of humans and human development.

Although usually thought of as being a summer occurrence, wildland fires can occur during any month of the year. The vast majority of wildfires burn during the June to October time period. Dry spells during the winter months, especially when combined with winds and dead fuels, may result in fires that burn with an intensity and rate of spread that surprises many people.

During a typical year, in excess of 2,500 wildland fires are ignited on protected forestlands in Oregon. On lands protected by ODF, the 10-year trend in both the incidence of human-caused fires and the acres they burn across is rising. When compared to Oregon's rapidly increasing population, the trend in the number of human-caused wildland fires has also been trending upward.

The Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF), on behalf of the Council of Western State Foresters and the Western Forestry Leadership Coalition, conducted the West Wide Wildfire Regional Risk Assessment (WWRA) for 17 western states and select U.S.-affiliated Pacific Islands. This assessment was funded by the U.S. Forest Service.

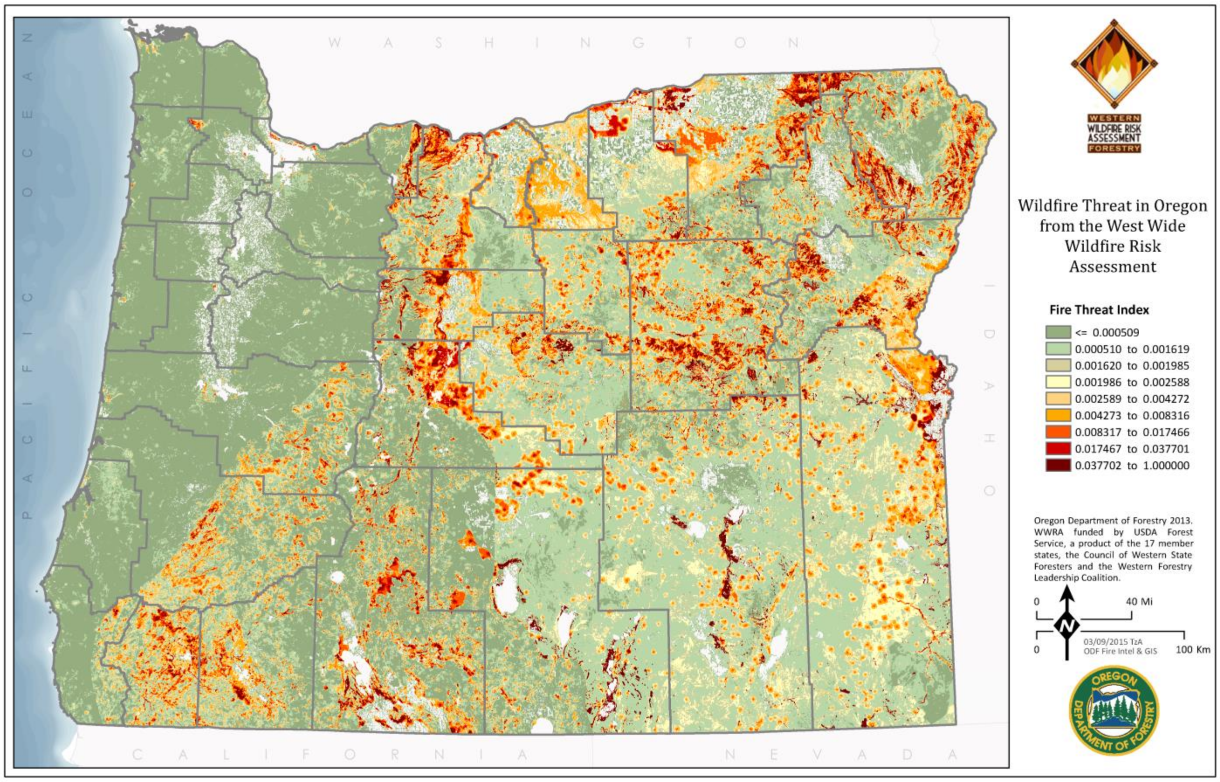
The WWRA resulted in a comprehensive data library that describes types of wildfire behavior and wildfire risk. Local users will have a chance to evaluate this new data for their localities. The distribution of the WWRA data is currently underway in 2015.

The WWRA is intended to support strategic planning at regional, state, and landscape scales. It was conducted at the larger multi-state level, but delivered as a regional multi-state product and state product. It represents findings as of 2008, however key data used in the assessment varies with respect to accuracy and date of compilation. The WWRA can be used to compare fire probability in different areas throughout the Western U.S. and state-leveled data.

The WWRA contains fire model outputs that describe the types of wildfire behavior that can be expected given different fuels, weather, and topography throughout the states. A sample of the Oregon data is presented in context for this NHMP update. Model methods are identical to the regional 17-state WWRA, except that calibration was done at a state level using Fire Occurrence Area class breaks based on state.

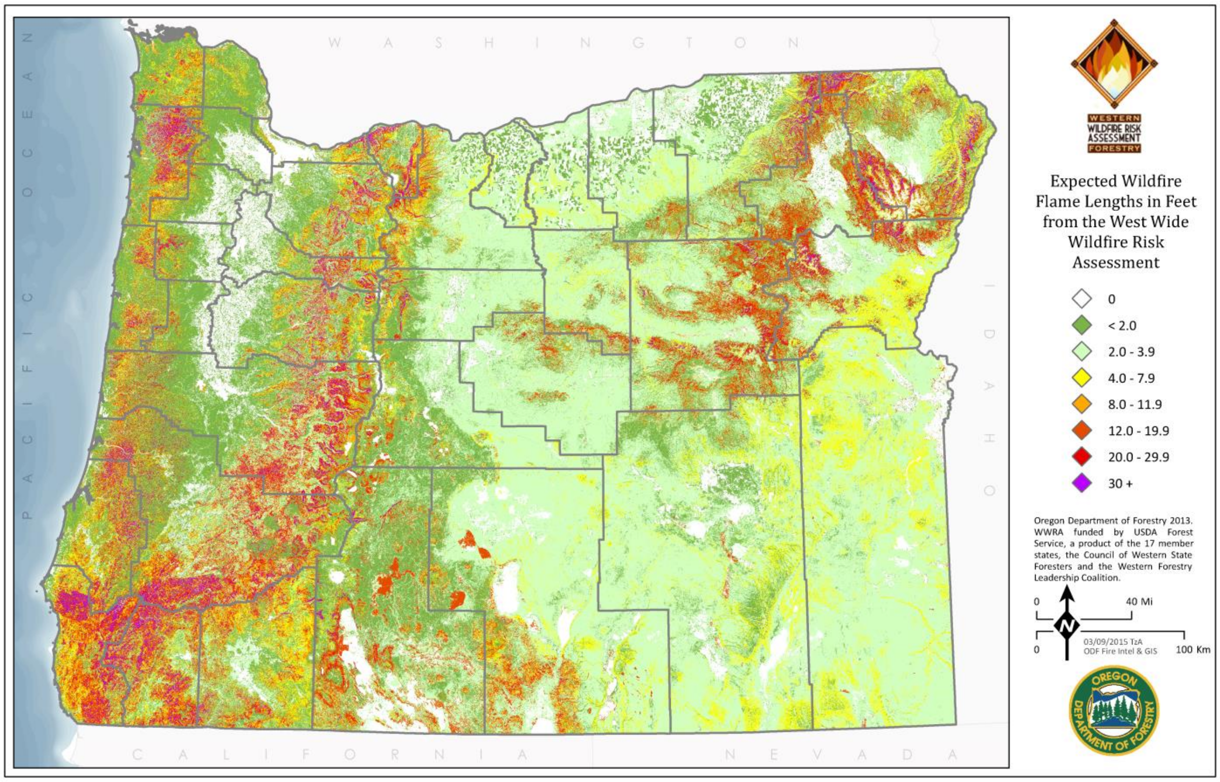
Among the modeled outputs is a Fire Threat Index. The Fire Threat Index, shown in **Figure 2-51** measures wildfire threat related to the likelihood of an acre burning. It integrates the probability of an acre igniting and the expected final fire size, based on the rate of spread in four weather percentile categories.

Figure 2-51. Wildfire Threat in Oregon from the West Wide Wildfire Risk Assessment



The WWRA also provides fire behavior data so that local planners can better understand the potential wildfire characteristics in their communities, from least severe to most severe fire weather conditions. **Figure 2-52** shows potential flame lengths given “normal” conditions, although there is data in the WWRA showing these kinds of outputs in more severe weather conditions that may occur. It is evident that the southwest and northeast portions of the state may experience more severe fire behavior in terms of flame lengths, but local fuel accumulations due to historical fire suppression and local topographic conditions will influence local fire behavior.

Figure 2-52. Expected Flame Lengths of Wildfires under "Normal" Conditions

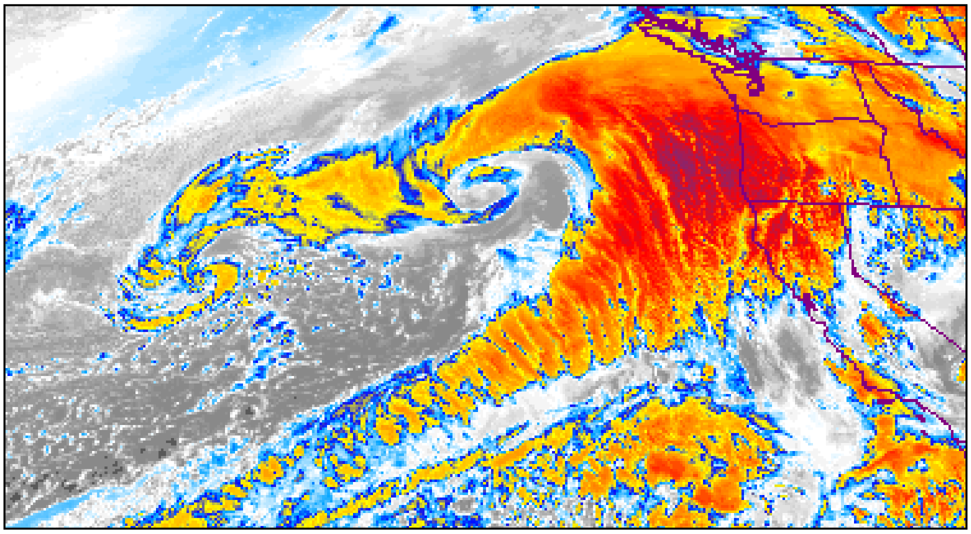


Climate Change

All eight regions in Oregon are projected to be affected by an increased incidence of drought and wildfire. Moreover, areas that have historically been both hotter and drier than the statewide average—southwest Oregon counties and central and eastern Oregon—are at somewhat higher risk of increased wildfire activity than the state overall.

Windstorm

Figure 2-53. Satellite Image of the Type of Severe Pacific Storm that Can Bring High Winds to Western Oregon



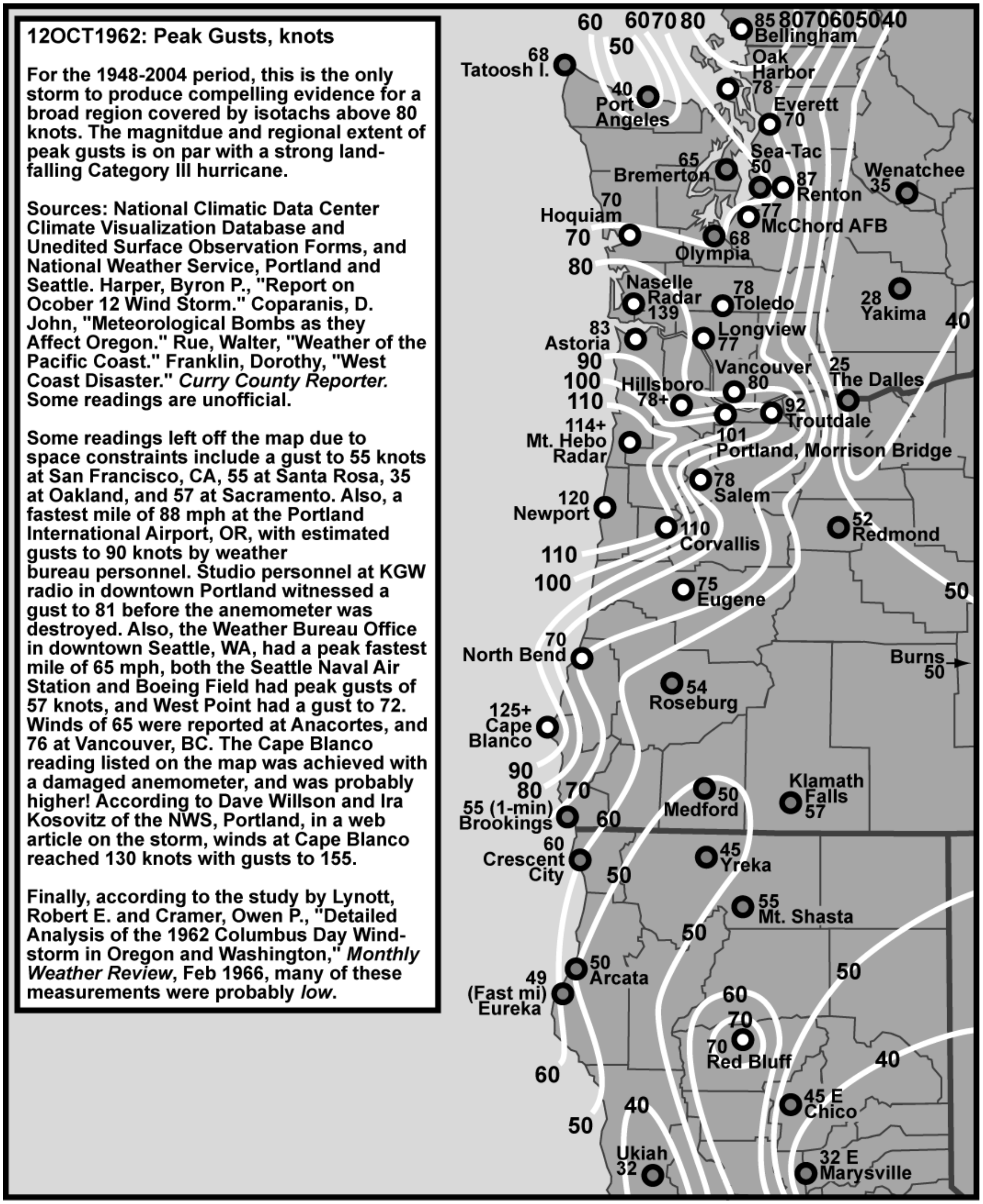
Source: NOAA

This section covers most kinds of windstorm events in Oregon, including the wind aspects of Pacific storm events. The precipitation aspects of Pacific storm events are covered earlier in the **Flood** section. Winds specifically associated with blizzards and ice storms are covered in the **Winter Storm** section.

Analysis and Characterization

High winds can be among the most destructive weather events in Oregon; they are especially common in the exposed coastal regions and in the mountains of the Coast Range. Most official wind observations in Oregon are sparse, taken at low-elevation locations where both the surface friction and the blocking action of the mountain ranges substantially decrease the speed of surface winds. Furthermore, there are few long-term reliable records of wind available. Even the more exposed areas of the coast are lacking in any long-term set of wind records. From unofficial, but reliable observations, it is reasonable to assume that gusts well above 100 mph occur several times each year across the higher ridges of the Coast and Cascades Ranges. At the most exposed Coast Range ridges, it is estimated, that wind gusts of up to 150 mph and sustained speeds of 110 mph will occur every 5–10 years.

Figure 2-54. Peak Gusts for Windstorm on October 12, 1962



Source: Wolf Read, Climatologist, Oregon Climate Center, Oregon State University

Pacific storms can produce high winds, and often are accompanied by significant precipitation and low barometric pressure. These storms usually produce the highest winds in Western Oregon, especially in the coastal zone. These storms are most common from October through March. The impacts of these storms on the state are influenced by storm location, intensity, and local terrain.

Figure 2-55. Unstable Trees Near Electric Lines Left after a Logging Operation

Note: Unstable trees near electric lines left after a logging operation near electric lines pose a serious threat of personal injury, forest fire, and outages should high winds develop. Forest owners and workers need to coordinate their "leave trees" with electric utilities to prevent dangerous conditions as depicted here.

Photo source: Randy Miller, PacifiCorp

The historian Lancaster Pollard documented exceptional storms that occurred in 1880, 1888, 1920, 1931, and 1962. On January 29, 1920 a hurricane off the mouth of the Columbia River had winds estimated at 160 miles per hour (Pitzer, 1988).

One easterly windstorm that affected much of Oregon, particularly northern Oregon, was the northeasterly gale of April 21-22, 1931. This storm proved to be very destructive. Dust was reported by ships 600 miles out to sea. "While officially recorded wind speeds were not extreme, sustained wind speeds observed were 36 mph at Medford, 32 mph at Portland, 28 mph at Baker, and 27 mph at Roseburg. Unofficial wind measuring equipment reported winds of up to 78 mph. Damage was heavy to standing timber and fruit orchards." (http://www.wrh.noaa.gov/Portland/windstorm.html; for more information on this 1931 storm, see **Appendix 9.1.6**.)

Effects

The damaging effects of windstorms may extend for distances of 100 to 300 miles from the center of storm activity. Isolated wind phenomena in the mountainous regions have more localized effects. Near-surface winds and associated pressure effects exert loads on walls, doors, windows, and roofs, sometimes causing structural components to fail.

Positive wind pressure is a direct and frontal assault on a structure, pushing walls, doors, and windows inward. Negative pressure also affects the sides and roof: passing currents create lift and suction forces that act to pull building components and surfaces outward. The effects of high velocity winds are magnified in the upper levels of multi-story structures. As positive and negative forces impact and remove the building protective envelope (doors, windows, and walls), internal pressures rise and result in roof or leeward building component failures and considerable structural damage.

Debris carried along by extreme winds can directly contribute to loss of life and indirectly to the failure of protective building envelope components. Upon impact, wind-driven debris can rupture a building, allowing more significant positive and internal pressures. When severe windstorms strike a community, downed trees, power lines, and damaged property are major hindrances to response and recovery.

The most destructive winds are those which blow from the south, parallel to the major mountain ranges. The Columbus Day Storm of 1962 was a classic example of a south windstorm. The storm developed from Typhoon Freda remnants in the Gulf of Alaska, deepened off the coast of California and moved from the southwest, then turned, coming into Oregon directly from the south. This was the most damaging windstorm in Oregon of the last century. Winds in the Willamette Valley topped 100 mph, while in the Coast Range they exceeded 140 mph. The Columbus Day Storm was the equivalent of a Category IV hurricane in terms of central pressure and wind speeds.

In terms of damage, "throughout the Willamette Valley, undamaged homes were the exception, not the rule. In 1962 dollars, the Columbus Day Storm caused an estimated $230-280 million in damage to property in California, Oregon, Washington and British Columbia combined, with $170-200 million happening in Oregon alone. This damage figure is comparable to eastern hurricanes that made landfall in the 1957-1961 time period... The Columbus Day Storm was declared the worst natural disaster of 1962 by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company. In terms of timber loss, about 11.2 billion board feet was felled... in Oregon and Washington combined" (http://www.climate.washington.edu/stormking/) "The storm claimed 46 lives, injured hundreds more, and knocked power out for several million people" (http://www.wrh.noaa.gov/pqr/info/pdf/pacwindstorms.pdf).

Other Issues

In the Hazard Mitigation Survey Team (HMST) Report developed in response to the February 7, 2002 windstorm the recommended observation issued that "differences in definitions of easements and allowable practices within them ('easement language') for private versus public, and urban forests vs. rural forests should be resolved." The State IHMT agencies agree that this issue continues to exist, but neither the resources nor the political will exist at this time to attempt to fix this complicated issue with many vested stakeholders.

Two other issues identified in that report also continue to exist, but cannot be solved at this time:

- "Land use actions being proposed by agencies with non-utility interests, which would affect land for which utilities have an interest, should be coordinated and should address vegetation management as it affects utility system operations", and
- "Agencies and organizations should be identified to work with federal and state landowners to streamline processes by which electric utilities conduct hazard mitigation work on those lands..." Currently, ODOT issues permits for right-of-way work and ODF issues permits for the use of power equipment in forested areas.

Other areas of ongoing concern from this HMST Report are:

- Under Coordination—Utility providers should receive notification, from property owners, of planned tree-harvesting operations near utility lines.
- Under Vegetation Management—Diseased, damaged, and hazard trees near power lines that could fall or hit utility lines should be removed. Some "leave trees" remaining after new building developments and tree harvesting operations pose a threat to utility line safety and reliability. See **Appendix 9.1.7**, *How to Recognize and Prevent Tree Hazards*, for progress that has been made toward vegetation management issues.
- Under Engineering, Construction, and Compliance—"During initial planning and design of utility lines, identify types of geographic areas already known to pose hazards during windstorms. Inventory and analyze areas of repetitive failures to determine alternate designs and construction methods that will mitigate future damages... Consider selective undergrounding of lines where repetitive tree damage occurs, keeping in mind excavations can undermine tree root zones and create new hazards."

Historic Windstorm Events

Table 2-24. Historic Windstorms in Oregon

Date	Location	Comments
Oct. 1962	W. Oregon and locations east of Cascades, Oregon	Columbus Day Storm: Oregon's most famous and most destructive windstorm; barometric pressure low of 960 mb*
Mar. 1963	W. Oregon	second strongest windstorm in the Willamette Valley since 1950
Oct. 1967	most of western and central Oregon	an intense 977 mb low produced a sudden, destructive blow (*)
Nov. 1981	Oregon coast and N. Willamette Valley, Oregon	back-to-back storms on Nov. 13 and 15
Jan. 1993	North Coast Range, Oregon	Inauguration Day Storm; major disaster declaration in Washington State
Dec. 1995	NW Oregon	FEMA-1107-DR-Oregon (*); strongest windstorm since Nov. 1981; barometric pressure of 966.1 mb (Astoria), and Oregon record low 953 mb (off the coast)
Feb. 2002	south and central coast, Southern Willamette Valley, Oregon	FEMA-1405-DR-Oregon; surprise windstorm
Feb. 2007	NW and central coast and north central Oregon	FEMA-1683-DR-Oregon; severe winter storm with a wind component
Dec. 2007	Oregon coast and Willamette Valley, Oregon	FEMA-1733-DR-Oregon; severe winter storm, including flood and landslide events

*For the sake of comparison, surface barometric pressures associated with Atlantic hurricanes are often in the range of 910 to 960 mb. The all-time record low sea level barometric pressure recorded was associated with Typhoon Tip in the Northwest Pacific Ocean on October 12, 1979 at 870 mb.

Sources: Oregon Climate Service, http://www.ocs.oregonstate.edu/; Pitzer (1988)

Probability

Extreme weather events are experienced in all regions of Oregon. Areas experiencing the highest wind speeds are the Central and North Coast under the influence of winter low-pressure systems in the Gulf of Alaska and North Pacific Ocean; and the Columbia River Gorge, when cold air masses funnel down through the canyon in an easterly direction. For example, at Crown Point, located about 20 miles east of Portland, easterly winds with a 24-hour average of more than 53 mph and gusts in excess of 120 mph were recorded.

Table 2-25. Probability of Severe Wind Events by State of Oregon Natural Hazard Region (One-Minute Average, 30 Feet above the Ground)

Location	25-Year Event *(4% annual probability)*	50-Year Event *(2% annual probability)*	100-Year Event *(1% annual probability)*
Region 1 - Oregon Coast	75 mph	80 mph	90 mph
Region 2 - Northern Willamette Valley	65 mph	72 mph	80 mph
Region 3 - Mid/Southern Willamette Valley	60 mph	68 mph	75 mph
Region 4 - Southwest Oregon	60 mph	70 mph	80 mph
Region 5 - Mid-Columbia	75 mph	80 mph	90 mph
Region 6 - Central Oregon	60 mph	65 mph	75 mph
Region 7 - Northeast Oregon	70 mph	80 mph	90 mph
Region 8 - Southeast Oregon	55 mph	65 mph	75 mph

Source: Oregon Public Utilities Commission

Additional wind hazards occur on a very localized level, due to several down-slope windstorms along mountainous terrain. These regional phenomena known as foehn-type winds, result in winds exceeding 100 mph, but they are of short duration and affect relatively small geographic areas. A majority of the destructive surface winds in Oregon are from the southwest. Under certain conditions, very strong east winds may occur, but these are usually limited to small areas in the vicinity of the Columbia River Gorge or in mountain passes.

The much more frequent and widespread strong winds from the southwest are associated with storms moving onto the coast from the Pacific Ocean. If winds are from the west, they are often stronger on the coast than in interior valleys due to the north-south orientations of the Coast Range and Cascades. These mountain ranges obstruct and slow the westerly surface winds.

High winds occur frequently in Oregon, and they are especially common in coastal regions and in the mountains of the Coast Range between October and March. From unofficial but reliable observations, it is reasonable to assume that gusts well above 100 mph occur several times each year across the higher ridges of the Coast and Cascades Ranges. At the most exposed Coast Range ridges, it is estimated that wind gusts of up to 150 mph and sustained speeds of 110 mph will occur every 5 to 10 years. The Willamette Valley may face 40 to 60 mile per hour winds from a 100 mph+ storm on the coast. Also, the Columbia River Gorge funnels very strong winds, often from east to west.

Climate Change

There is insufficient research on changes in the likelihood of wind storms in the Pacific Northwest as a result of climate change.

Winter Storm

Winter storms are among nature's most impressive spectacles. Their combination of heavy snow, ice accumulation, and extreme cold can totally disrupt modern civilization, closing down roads and airports, creating power outages, and downing telephone lines. Winter storms remind us how vulnerable we are to nature's awesome powers.

For the most part, the wind aspects of winter storms are covered in the **Windstorm** section. Heavy precipitation aspects associated with winter storms in some parts of the state, which sometimes lead to flooding, are covered in the **Flood** section. This winter storms section instead generally addresses snow and ice hazards, and extreme cold.

Analysis and Characterization

According to the National Weather Service (2003)—

"Most snowstorms need two ingredients: cold air and moisture. Rarely do the two ingredients occur at the same time over western Oregon, except in the higher elevations of the Coast Range and especially in the Cascades. But snowstorms do occur over eastern Oregon regularly during December through February. Cold arctic air sinks south along the Columbia River Basin, filling the valleys with cold air. Storms moving across the area drop precipitation, and if conditions are right, snow will occur.

However, it is not that easy of a recipe for western Oregon. Cold air rarely moves west of the Cascades Range. The Cascades act as a natural barrier, damming cold air east of the range. The only spigot is the Columbia River Gorge, which funnels the cold air into the Portland area. Cold air then begins deepening in the Columbia River valley, eventually becoming deep enough to sink southward into the Willamette valley. If the cold air east of the Cascades is deep, it will spill through the gaps of the Cascades and flow into the western valleys via the many river drainage areas along the western slope. The cold air in western Oregon is now in place. The trick is to get a storm to move near or over the cold air, which will use the cold air and produce freezing rain, sleet, and/or snow. Sometimes, copious amounts of snow are produced. Nearly every year, minor snowfalls of up to six inches occur in the western interior valleys. However, it is a rare occurrence for snowfalls of over a foot in accumulations."

Figure 2-56. Troutdale Area—December 1996

Photo source: National Weather Service

Figure 2-57. Shielded Snow Gauge Used in the Pacific Northwest to Register Snowfall, 1917

Source: National Weather Service

Snow is relatively rare along the coast in Oregon. There is, however, a noticeable relationship between latitude and snowfall. **Appendix 9.1.8** shows average annual snowfall at various Oregon stations. Notice, in particular, Crater Lake, one of the snowiest measurement stations in the United States, which once reported nearly 900 inches of snow in one season (Taylor and Hannon, 1999).

Ice storms and freezing rain can cause severe problems when they occur. The most common freezing rain events occur in the proximity of the Columbia Gorge. The Gorge is the most significant east-west air passage through the Cascades. In winter, cold air from the interior commonly flows westward through the Gorge, bringing very cold air to the Portland area. Rain arriving from the west falls on frozen streets, cars, and other sub-freezing surfaces, creating severe problems. As one moves away from the Gorge, temperatures moderate as the marine influence becomes greater and cold interior air mixes with milder west-side air. Thus freezing rain is often confined to areas in the immediate vicinity of the Gorge: Corbett, Troutdale, perhaps as far west as Portland Airport. Downtown Portland and the western and southern suburbs often escape with no ice accumulation (Taylor and Hannan, 1999).

Freezing rain (also known as an ice storm) is rain that falls onto a surface with a temperature below freezing. The cold surface causes the rain to freeze so the surfaces, such as trees, utilities, and roads, become glazed with ice. Even small accumulations of ice can cause a significant hazard to property, pedestrians, and motorists.

Sleet is rain that freezes into ice pellets before reaching the ground. Sleet usually bounces when hitting a surface and does not stick to objects; however, it can accumulate like snow and cause roads and walkways to become hazardous.

Black ice can fool drivers into thinking water is on the road. What they may not realize is that condensation, such as dew, freezes when temperatures reach 32 ˚F or below, forming a thin layer of ice. This shiny ice surface is one of the most dangerous road conditions. Black ice is likely to form under bridges and overpasses, in shady spots and at intersections.

Meteorologists define *heavy snow* as six inches or more falling in less than twelve hours, or snowfall of eight inches or more in twenty-four hours. A *blizzard* is a severe winter weather condition characterized by low temperatures and strong winds blowing a great deal of snow. The National Weather Service defines a blizzard as having wind speeds of 35 mph or more, with a visibility of less than a quarter mile. Sometimes a condition known as a *whiteout* can occur during a blizzard. This is when the visibility drops to zero because of the amount of blowing snow.

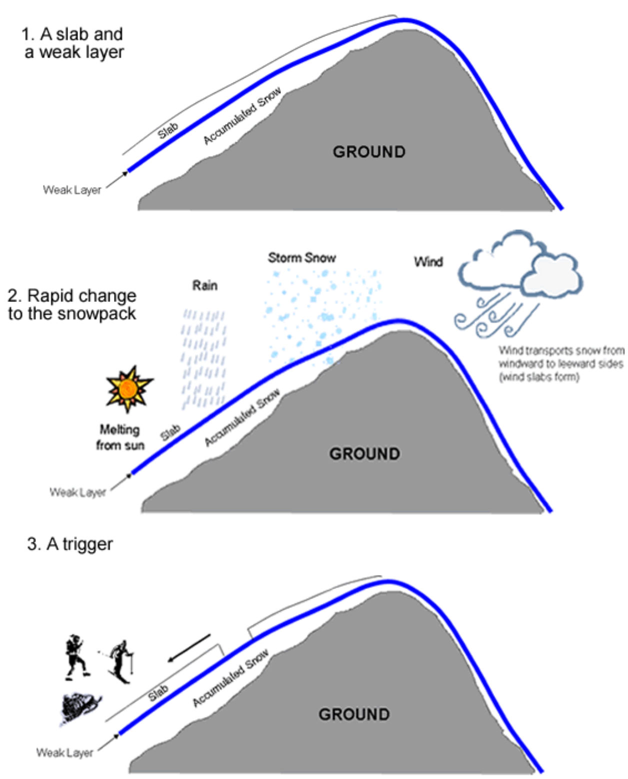
Wind blowing across your body makes you feel colder. The *wind chill* factor is a measure of how cold the combination of temperature and wind makes you feel. Wind chill of 50 °F or lower can be very dangerous: exposed skin can develop frostbite in less than a minute, and a person or animal could freeze to death after just 30 minutes of exposure.

A snow avalanche is a mass of snow falling down a mountain or incline. Three variables interact to determine whether an avalanche is possible:

- *Terrain:* the slope must be steep enough to avalanche
- *Snowpack:* the snow must be unstable enough to avalanche
- *Weather:* changing weather can quickly increase instability

According to the Northwest Weather and Avalanche Center, avalanches don't happen by accident and most human involvement is a matter of choice, not chance. Most avalanche accidents are caused by slab avalanches that are triggered by the victim or a member of the victim's party. However, any avalanche may cause injury or death and even small slides may be dangerous.

Figure 2-58. Ingredients for a Slab Avalanche



Source: Northwest Weather and Avalanche

On average, about 30 people in the United States are killed in avalanches each year. For the 21 years between 1985 and 2006. With five fatalities, Oregon ranks 10th among the states for avalanche fatalities. This is based on statistics from the Colorado Avalanche Information Center. Avalanche victims are almost exclusively backcountry recreationists — snowmobilers, climbers, snowboarders, snowshoers, skiers, and hikers. Nationally snowmobilers lead the list with twice as many fatalities as any other activity.

According to Portland Mountain Rescue, most avalanche victims triggered the very avalanche that caught them. The group advises people to be aware of the constantly changing conditions in the backcountry and take a certified avalanche class to increase their avalanche awareness.

Ski areas are different from the backcountry. It is very rare for someone to get caught in an avalanche within a ski area. Professional snow safety crews rely on explosives and ski compaction to stabilize ski area snowpack.

Historic Winter Storm Events

Table 2-26. Historic Winter Storms in Oregon

Date	Location	Description
Dec. 16–18, 1884	Linn, Marion, Washington, Multnomah, Hood River and Wasco Counties	heavy snow in the Columbia River Basin from Portland to The Dalles and along the Cascades foothills in the Willamette Valley; 1-day snow totals: Albany, 16.0 inches; The Dalles, 29.5 inches; Portland, 12.4 inches
Dec. 20–23, 1892	Linn, Marion, Washington, Multnomah, and Umatilla Counties	substantial snow across most of northern Oregon; greatest snowfall in the northwest part of the state; totals from 15 to 30 inches with Albany, 15.0 inches; Corvallis, 14.0 inches; Portland, 27.5 inches; Forest Grove, 28.0 inches; Pendleton, 8.0 inches
Jan. 5–10, 1909	Josephine, Jackson, Douglas Lane, Linn, Marion, Clackamas, Hood River, and Waco Counties	heavy snowfall in mountainous areas; 34.5 inches at Siskiyou Summit; many locations, particularly in western Oregon, received more snow in this 6-day period than they normally would receive in an entire year; snow totals: Ashland, 9.1 inches; Eugene, 15.1 inches; Forest Grove, 29.0 inches; Lakeview, 17.0 inches; Portland, 19.3 inches; The Dalles, 14.5 inches
Jan. 11–15, 1916	Josephine, Jackson, Douglas Lane, Linn, Marion, Clackamas, Hood River, and Waco Counties	5-8 inches of snow in western Oregon, except for the southwestern interior and the coastal areas; McMinnville had the most snow in one day, with 11 inches falling on January 12; another 24 inches at Siskiyou Summit; higher elevations in the Cascades received very heavy snowfall
Jan. 30–Feb. 3, 1916	Hood River, Clackamas, Marion, Wasco, Jefferson, and Multnomah Counties	snow and ice storm along the northern Oregon border; heaviest snowfall in the Hood River Valley with 29.5 inches in one day at Parkdale, and 81.5 inches total; heavy snow especially in the higher Cascades with Government Camp 41.0 inches in a day and storm total of 87.5 inches; the ice inflicted severe damage to electric light, telephone and telegraph companies, fruits and ornamental trees; many locations, earlier snow had not melted, resulting in substantial snow depths
Dec. 9–11, 1919	statewide	one of three heaviest snowfall-producing storms to hit Oregon on record; lowest statewide average temperature since record keeping began in 1890; the Columbia River froze over, closing the river to navigation from the confluence with the Willamette River upstream; nearly every part of the state affected; snow totals (inches): Albany, 25.5; Bend, 49.0; Cascade Locks, 21.5; Eugene, 8.5; Heppner, 16.0; Parkdale, 63.0; Pendleton, 15.0; Siskiyou Summit, 50.0
Feb. 10, 1933	statewide	cold outbreak across state; the city of Seneca, in northeast Oregon, recorded the state's all-time record low temperature of -54 °F; the next day high was nearly 100 degrees warmer at 45 °F
Jan. 31–Feb. 4, 1937	statewide	heavy snowfalls in the western slopes of the Cascades and the Willamette Valley; deep snowdrifts blocked major highways and most minor roads in northern Oregon and passes of the Cascade Mountains for several days
Jan. 5–7, 1942	Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	considerable sleet, followed by freezing rain in some areas; freezing rain, resulting in heavy accumulations of ice in upper and middle Willamette Valley; roads and streets dangerous for travel, orchard and shade trees damaged, and telephone, telegraph, and power wires and poles broken down.
Mid Jan.–Feb, 1950	statewide	extremely low temperatures injured a large number of orchard and ornamental trees and shrubs, and harmed many power and telephone lines and outdoor structures; severe blizzard conditions and a heavy sleet and ice storm together caused several hundred thousand dollars damage and virtually halted traffic for two to three days; Columbia River Highway closed between Troutdale and The Dalles leaving large numbers of motorists stranded, removed to safety only by railway; damage to orchard crops, timber, and power services, costing thousands in damages.

Date	Location	Description
Jan. 9–20, 1950	Columbia, Washington, Multnomah, Hood River, Wasco, Clackamas, Yamhill, Marion, Polk, Linn, Benton, and Lane Counties	frequent snowstorms throughout January; snow heavier during this January than ever before on record; snow plus high winds created widespread blowing and drifting of snow; deep snowdrifts closed all highways west of the Cascades and through the Columbia River Gorge; sleet 4-5 inches in northwestern Oregon; sleet turned to freezing rain, creating havoc on highways, trees, and power lines; hundreds of motorists stranded in the Columbia River Gorge, only rescued by train; hundreds of thousands of dollars of damage occurred; winds reached 60–70 mph in gusts along the coast and excess of 40 mph in Portland and Grants Pass; outdoor work and school halted due to impeded traffic, down power lines, and community isolation; in Portland 32.9 inches of snow fell (5.8 inches was the January average)
Dec. 5–7, 1950	Washington, Multnomah, Hood River, Wasco, Sherman, Gilliam, Morrow, and Umatilla Counties	severe ice storm with light freezing rain over the Columbia Basin east of the Cascades; heavy ice accretions on trees, highways, power and telephone lines causing accidents due to broken limbs, slippery pavements, and down power lines; heavy snowfall across Oregon; Crater Lake reported 93 inches of snow for December
Jan. 18, 1956	Washington, Multnomah, Hood River, Wasco, Sherman, Gilliam, Morrow, and Umatilla Counties	freezing rain mixed with snow. Ice coated trees, highways and utility lines; traffic accidents due to slick surfaces; trees heavy with ice broke, sometimes on top of houses
Jan. 11–12, 1960	Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	light to moderate snows and freezing rain produced dangerous highway conditions; automobile accidents, but no known fatalities; accidents blocked arterial highways, creating serious traffic jams
Jan. 30–31, 1963	Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, Polk, Hood River, Waco, Jefferson, and Deschutes Counties	substantial snowfall amplified by moderate to severe icing created hazardous conditions on highways; power lines downed due to ice or felled trees; injuries, 1 reported death, and statewide school closures due to the icy streets and highways
Jan. 25–31, 1969	Douglas, Coos, Josephine, Jackson, Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	snowfall records throughout Lane, Douglas, and Coos Counties were surpassed by incredible numbers; 2-3 feet on the valley floors; heavier amounts at higher elevations; at Eugene, a snow depth of 34 inches. Total January snowfall was 47 inches, nearly 7 times the normal monthly snowfall. Roseburg reported 27 inches and monthly snowfall of 35.2 inches; along the coast, where the average snowfall is generally less than 2 inches, January snowfall totals ranged 2-3 feet, with snow depths of 10–20 inches reported; hundreds of farm buildings and several large industrial buildings collapsed under the weight of the heavy wet snow; heavy losses in livestock; entire communities completely isolated for nearly a week; traffic on major highways west of the Cascades and central Oregon halted; total losses estimated $3 to $4 million
Jan. 17–19, 1970	Washington, Multnomah, Hood River, Wasco, Sherman, Gilliam, Morrow, and Umatilla Counties	Stagnant and cold air in the Columbia River Basin east of the Cascades had surface temperatures well below freezing for a week. Ice accumulated on tree branches up to 1.5 inches. Damage was mostly destroyed orchards and utilities.
Nov. 22-23, 1970	Columbia, Washington, Multnomah, Hood River, Wasco, Clackamas, Yamhill, Marion, Polk, Linn, Benton, and Lane Counties	freezing rain across western Oregon, especially in Corvallis, Albany, Salem, Independence, and Dallas; ice accumulations up to 0.5 inches broke thousands of tree limbs and telephone lines; hazardous traffic conditions, power and phone outages, and felled trees
Feb. 4–6, 1972	Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	several days of sub-freezing temperatures across Oregon followed by warm moist air across northwestern Oregon; glazed roads were hazardous; 140 persons in Portland treated for sprains, fractures or head injuries; some ambulance services doing twice their normal business

Date	Location	Description
Jan. 11–12, 1973	Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	rains beginning in the Willamette Valley glazed streets and highways in the Portland area and into the Gorge; auto, bus and truck accidents and persons injured in falls; hospitals reported “full house” conditions; glaze of 0.25–0.75 inches in the Portland area
Jan. 1978	Columbia Gorge, Willamette Valley, Portland, Oregon and Vancouver, WA	over an inch of rain froze, covering everything with ice; power outages (some for more than 10 days); areas east of Portland hit hardest
Jan. 9–10, 1979	Portland and Multnomah Counties	severe ice storm in Portland area as a Pacific storm moved across the state; temperatures ranged from low teens to 33 °F; half inch of rain turned to ice
Jan. 5, 1986	Multnomah, Hood River, Waco Counties	roads covered with ice and caused power outages to several thousand houses
Feb. 1–8, 1989	statewide	Heavy snow across state; up to 6–12 inches of snow at the coast, 9 inches in Salem, more than a foot over the state; numerous record temperatures set; wind chill temperatures 30–60 degrees below 0 °F; power failures throughout state, with home and business damage resulting from frozen plumbing; several moored boats sank on the Columbia River because of ice accumulation; five weather-related deaths (three auto accidents caused by ice and snow, and two women froze to death); damage estimates exceeded one million dollars
Feb. 14–16, 1990	Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Hood River, Wasco, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	24–35 inches of snow in Cascade Locks and Hood River; up to 28 inches in the North Coast Range, 16 inches at Timberline Lodge; the Willamette Valley had 2–4 inches with up to 1 foot in higher hills around Portland; 10-15 inches of snow in the North Coast Range, 20–35 inches in the North Cascades, 1-2 feet in the South Cascades; snow in south-central areas included 9 inches at Chemult, 6–8 in Klamath Falls and Lakeview; 6 inches at Tipton Summit in the northeast mountains and Juntura in the southeast.
Jan. 6-7, 1991	all of eastern Oregon	constant precipitation all over Oregon; freezing rain in Willamette Valley made transportation difficult; two auto fatalities; 1–6 inches of new snow in high ground of eastern Oregon; 12 inches of snow in the Columbia Gorge
Jan. 16–18, 1996	Columbia Gorge, Willamette Valley, Portland, Oregon Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Hood River, Wasco, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	freezing rain with heavy accumulations of glaze ice in the Gorge, Northern Cascades and extreme eastern Portland metropolitan area; numerous minor traffic accidents due to power outages; freezing rain in the Willamette Valley as far south as Eugene
Feb. 2–4, 1996	Columbia Gorge, Willamette Valley, Portland, Oregon Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Hood River, Wasco, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	ice storm caused disruption of traffic and power outages in the Willamette Valley and Coast Range valleys; freezing rain in the Willamette Valley; traffic accidents, including a 100 car pileup near Salem; one traffic fatality near Lincoln City
Dec. 26–30, 1996	Columbia Gorge, Willamette Valley, Portland, Oregon Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Hood River, Wasco, Marion, Linn, Yamhill, and Polk Counties	ice storm paralyzed the Portland metropolitan area and the Columbia Gorge; ice accumulations of 4-5 inches in the Columbia Gorge; Interstate 84 through the Gorge closed for 4 days; widespread electricity outages and hundreds of downed trees and power lines in the Portland area

Date	Location	Description
Dec.28, 2003–Jan. 9, 2004	statewide storm	

The most significant winter storm in several years brought snowfall to most of Oregon. The largest snowstorm to hit the Siskiyou Pass in Jackson County in a quarter century. Interstate 5 shut down for nearly a day as ODOT maintenance crews and Oregon State Police troopers dug stranded motorists out of snowdrifts reaching 5-6 feet. Two feet of snow in the Blue Mountains in eastern Oregon. Roadside snow levels exceeded six feet along the Tollgate Highway, Oregon 204. The eastbound lanes of Interstate 84 closed at Ladd Canyon east of La Grande. Additional segments of I-84 eastbound at Pendleton closed as stranded motorists filled truck stops, motels and restaurants in the La Grande area.

Wet snow on highways in the Willamette Valley, toppled power lines and trees. Oregon 34 east of Philomath closed for 30 hours while crews removed trees. Snow on the Siskiyou Pass made national news and was a top story on the CNN website. 150 miles of I-5 from Ashland to south of Redding, California closed, leaving 100 to 200 vehicles stranded on the Siskiyou Pass overnight. The American Red Cross opened a shelter on the Southern Oregon University campus, and reports out of cities from Redding to Medford confirmed that all motels were full. Emergency service delivered gasoline, food, and water to stranded motorists and hard-to-reach areas. One fatality related to the storm. (Heart attack after helping a stranded motorist.)

I-5 North on the Siskiyou Pass closed for 19 hours. The snow event turned into a major ice storm. Icy roads made driving hazardous. Trees damaged or destroyed by ice adhering to the branches. Downed power lines, often due to falling trees, caused power outages. Businesses, school districts, and government offices closed or hours shortened. Several hundred flights cancelled at the Portland International Airport. Thousands of passengers stranded at the airport. The MAX light rail system also was shut down by the storm. ODOT closed Interstate 84 through the Columbia Gorge twice, for almost 70 hours total. Freight trucks and passenger cars had to detour over Mount Hood where, ironically, road conditions were better than they were in downtown Portland where all vehicles were required to chain up. ODOT closed US 101 over the Astoria Megler Bridge for about 14 hours as large chunks of ice fell off the bridge's superstructure. Many other highways in the state were closed. Freezing rain also in eastern Oregon. Minus 30 degrees reported in Meacham. 60 mph wind gusts in Union County created whiteout conditions, prompting the closure of I-84 between La Grande and Baker City. 2 fatalities.

President Bush issued a major disaster declaration for 26 Oregon counties affected by the winter storm, later extended to 30 of Oregon's 36 counties.

Estimated the cost of damages to public property at $16 million. A frigid arctic air mass, heavy snow, sleet and freezing rain, strong east winds and blizzard conditions through and near the Columbia River Gorge snarled travel, forced school and business closures, and resulted in widespread power outages and properly damage in Northwestern Oregon. 2-6 inches of snow along the North Oregon Coast, 2–8 inches in the Willamette Valley, 5–8 inches in the Portland metro area, and up to 27 inches in the Cascade Mountains. Up to 2 inches of sleet and freezing rain followed the snowfall.

In Portland this winter storm:

- limited or halted most forms of travel
- resulted in the cancellation of over 1,300 flights at Portland International Airport, stranding 90,000 passengers
- shut down Portland's light rail train system
- closed most businesses and schools

Blizzard conditions in the Columbia River Gorge:

- closed Interstate 84 between Troutdale and Hood River
- closed Washington State Route 14 between Washougal, and White Salmon, Washington
- Halted east-west travel through the Gorge and stranded hundreds of trucks at both ends of the Gorge

Weight from snow and ice buildup:

- downed trees and power lines, leaving 46,000 customers without power, and collapsed roofs at Portland's Gunderson Steel and Rail, Fred Meyer stores in Gateway and Clackamas, and a barn in Forest Grove that killed 4 horses
- collapsed a Scappoose marina roof, sinking 4 boats and damaging many others
- snowfall in the Cascades ranged from 8 inches at Blue Box Pass and Bennett Pass to 27 inches at Timberline Lodge and White River

Date	Location	Description
Mar. 8–10, 2006	Lane, Linn, Benton, Marion, Jefferson, Polk, Yamhill, Clackamas Counties	snow fell up to a few inches at the coast and through the Willamette Valley; 2–4 feet in the Coast Range, Cascades, and Cascade Foothills; many school closures
Jan. 2–Feb. 9, 2008	Hood River, Waco, Sherman, Gilliam, Morrow, Umatilla, Union, Grant, Baker, Wheeler, Jefferson Deschutes, Crook Counties	heavy snow and freezing rain across eastern Oregon; 5–13 inches of snow; a multi-vehicle accident closed Interstate 84, 15 miles west of Arlington, for 5 hours; 36 Oregon National Guard personnel helped with snow removal in Detroit and Idanha with over 12 feet of record snow. Inmate crews removed snow that cracked walls and collapsed roofs
Dec. 9–11, 2009	Marion, Linn, Lane Counties	freezing rain covered the central valley with a coating of ice; south of Salem, numerous road closures due to accidents caused by icy roadway; Interstate 84 from Troutdale to Hood River closed for 22 hours
Nov. 29-30, 2010	Hood River, Multnomah, Wasco Counties	4-5 inches of snow reported in Cascade Locks and Hood River; 1/2 inch of ice in Corbett
Jan. 12–18, 2012	Hood River, Wasco Counties	4.5 inches of new snow reported in Hood River; Interstate 84 closed due to ice and snow east of Troutdale
Feb. 6–10, 2014	Lane, Benton, Polk, Yamhill, Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Linn, Marion, Hood River, Lincoln, Tillamook and Clatsop Counties	a strong winter storm system affected the Pacific Northwest during the February 6–10, 2014 time period bringing a mixture of arctic air, strong east winds, significant snowfall and freezing rain to several counties in northwest Oregon; a much warmer and moisture-laden storm moved across northwest Oregon after the snow and ice storm (Feb. 11-14), which produced heavy rainfall and significant rises on area rivers from rain and snowmelt runoff; during the 5-day period Feb. 6–10, 5 to 16 inches of snow fell in many valley locations and 2 to10 inches in the coastal region of northwest Oregon; freezing rain accumulations generally were 0.25 to 0.75 inches; the snowfall combined with the freezing rain had a tremendous impact on the region
Feb. 11–14, 2014	Lane, Benton, Polk, Yamhill, Columbia, Clackamas, Multnomah, Washington, Linn, Marion, Hood River, Lincoln, Tillamook and Clatsop Counties	another weather system moved across northwest Oregon during the February 11–14 time frame; this storm was distinctly different from the storm that produced the snow and ice the week prior and brought abundant moisture and warm air from the sub-tropics into the region; as this storm moved across the area, 2 to 7 inches of rain fell across many counties in western Oregon; the heavy rainfall combined with warm temperatures led to snowmelt and rainfall runoff that produced rapid rises on several rivers, which included flooding on three rivers in northwest Oregon

Source: The National Weather Service

Figure 2-59. Rescuing Snowbound Vehicles, Old Oregon Trail Highway between Kamela and Meacham, 1923

Source: ODOT

Figure 2-60. Stranded Motorists on Interstate 5 Southbound at Siskiyou Pass, Late December 2003

Note: vehicles being towed out the "wrong way."
Source: ODOT

Figure 2-61. Detroit, Oregon, February 2, 2008, Buried from the 12 Feet of Snow

Source: ODOT

Figure 2-62. Trees Collapse from Weight of the Snow on Oregon 62 near Prospect, February 2, 2008

Source: ODOT

Probability

Winter storms occur annually in Oregon bringing snow to Oregon's mountains and much of Eastern Oregon. These winter storms are welcomed by Oregon's skiers and the ski industry and are tolerated by people traveling the numerous mountain passes and Eastern Oregon highways kept open during the winter by the Oregon Department of Transportation. Approximately every four years, winter storms bring extreme cold temperatures, snow, sleet and ice to Oregon's western valley floors. Because these storms are infrequent and tend to last only a few days, residents in Western Oregon are often unprepared for such events.

One issue concerns the fact that there is not a statewide effort regarding Winter Storm impacts, either historical or for future planning. There are only limited snow fall sensors distributed mainly through the mountain ranges of the state and there is not an annual tracking system in place for snow fall statewide. A program of statewide snow fall sensors would allow us to better understand the impact of Winter Storms on Oregon and have a better means of predicting potential impacts in the future.

The American Society of Civil Engineers has developed a 50-year recurrence interval map of Oregon showing probabilities for ice thickness caused by freezing rain (ASCE-7-02, 2003a), found at:
http://www.americanlifelinesalliance.com/pdf/PipecommFinalPosted061705.pdfhttp://www.americanlifelinesalliance.com/pdf/PipecommFinalPosted061705.pdf

According to the Northwest Weather and Avalanche Center (NWAC), experts on the subject aren't able to predict, nor do they completely understand each and every avalanche occurrence. Regional avalanche centers across the country do have the technology to forecast avalanche danger. These forecasts are valuable tools in reducing danger to people. However, no matter what forecasts indicate even the smallest avalanche can be injurious or life threatening!

Avalanche danger ratings levels have been adopted within North America (with slight changes in Canada) and are generally accepted internationally. These levels are:

Low Avalanche Danger (green)—Natural avalanches very unlikely. Human triggered avalanches unlikely. Generally stable snow. Isolated areas of instability. Travel is generally safe. Normal caution advised.

Moderate Avalanche Danger (yellow)—Natural avalanches unlikely. Human triggered avalanches possible. Unstable slabs possible on steep terrain. Use caution in steeper terrain on certain aspects.

Considerable Avalanche Danger (orange)—Natural avalanches possible. Human triggered avalanches probable. Unstable slabs probable on steep terrain. Be increasingly cautious in steeper terrain.

High Avalanche Danger (red)—Natural and human triggered avalanches likely. Unstable slabs likely on a variety of aspects and slope angles. Travel in avalanche terrain is not recommended. Safest travel on windward ridges of lower angle slopes without steeper terrain above.

Extreme Avalanche Danger (red with black border)—Widespread natural or human triggered avalanches certain. Extremely unstable slabs certain on most aspects and slope angles. Large destructive avalanches possible. Travel in avalanche terrain should be avoided and travel confined to low angle terrain well away from avalanche path run outs

Climate Change

There is no current research available about changes in the incidence of winter storms in Oregon due to changing climate conditions.

2.2.2 Oregon Vulnerabilities

2.2.2.1 Overview

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(ii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (ii) (a)n overview and analysis of the State's vulnerability to the hazards described... based on estimates provided in local risk assessments as well as the State risk assessment. The State shall describe vulnerability in terms of the jurisdictions most threatened by the identified hazards, and most vulnerable to damage and loss associated with hazard events…

The vulnerability assessment provides an overview and analysis of the state's vulnerabilities to each of Oregon's 11 hazards addressed in this Plan. Both local and state risk assessments are referenced to identify vulnerabilities, most vulnerable jurisdictions and potential impacts from each hazard. In addition, a side-by-side comparison of local and state vulnerability "rankings" for each county show similarities and differences that the state will be addressing over the course of the next Plan update cycle.

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(ii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (ii) (s)tate owned or operated critical facilities located in the identified hazard areas shall also be addressed.

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(iii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (iii) (a)n overview and analysis of potential losses to the identified vulnerable structures, based on estimates provided in local risk assessments as well as the State risk assessment. The State shall estimate the potential dollar losses to State owned or operated buildings, infrastructure, and critical facilities located in the identified hazard areas.

The exposure analysis and estimate of potential losses to State-owned/leased facilities and critical/essential facilities (both State-owned/leased and non-State owned/leased) located within hazard zones performed by the Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) for the 2012 Oregon NHMP was updated by DOGAMI in 2014. Loss data are not available in local plans. Therefore, this Plan only includes the most recent estimates provided by DOGAMI.

In addition, an overview of seismic lifeline vulnerabilities is a new addition to the 2015 Oregon NHMP. This includes a summary of the Oregon Department of Transportation's (ODOT's) 2012 Oregon Seismic Lifeline Report (OSLR) findings, including identification of system vulnerabilities, loss estimates and recommended next steps. Both the facilities and lifeline report findings are further discussed in the **Regional Risk Assessments**.

2.2.2.2 Local Vulnerability Assessments

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(ii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (ii) (a)n overview and analysis of the State's vulnerability to the hazards described... based on estimates provided in local risk assessments …. The State shall describe vulnerability in terms of the jurisdictions most threatened by the identified hazards, and most vulnerable to damage and loss associated with hazard events…

The Oregon Military Department's Office of Emergency Management (OEM) periodically collects hazard vulnerability information from each of the 36 counties in the state. The information is generated at the local government level to meet OEM required activities under the State's Emergency Management Grant Program (EMPG) and in many cases to inform Local NHMPs.

The OEM Hazard Analysis Methodology was first developed by FEMA in 1983, and has been gradually refined by OEM over the years. There are two key components to this methodology: vulnerability and probability. Vulnerability examines both typical and maximum credible events, and probability reflects how physical changes in the jurisdiction and scientific research modify the historical record for each hazard.

This analysis is conducted by county or city emergency program managers, usually with the assistance of a team of local public safety officials. The assessment team initially identifies which hazards are relevant in that community. Then, the team scores each hazard in four categories: history, probability, vulnerability, and maximum treat. Following is the definition and ranking method for each category:

- History = the record of previous occurrences
  - Low 0–1 event past 100 years
  - Moderate 2–3 events past 100 years
  - High 4+ events past 100 years
- Probability = the likelihood of future occurrence within a specified period of time
  - Low one incident likely within 75–100 years
  - Moderate one incident likely within 35–75 years
  - High one incident likely within 10–35 years
- Vulnerability = the percentage of population and property likely to be affected under an "average" occurrence of the hazard
  - Low < 1% affected
  - Moderate 1–10% affected
  - High > 10% affected
- Maximum Threat = the highest percentage of population and property that could be impacted under a worst-case scenario
  - Low < 5% affected
  - Moderate 5–25% affected
  - High > 25% affected

Each county in Oregon is required to periodically update their Hazard Analysis. As part of this analysis, each county develops risk scores for the natural hazards that affect their communities. These scores range from 24 (low) to 240 (high), and reflect risk for each particular hazard, as determined by a team process facilitated by the emergency manager. This method provides local jurisdictions with a sense of hazard priorities, or relative risk. It does not predict the occurrence of a particular hazard in a community, but it does "quantify" the risk of one hazard compared with another. By doing this analysis, local planning can first be focused where the risk is greatest. This analysis is also intended to provide comparison of the same hazard across various local jurisdictions.

Among other things, the hazard analysis can:

- Help establish priorities for planning, capability development, and hazard mitigation;
- Serve as a tool in the identification of hazard mitigation measures;
- Be one tool in conducting a hazard-based needs analysis;
- Serve to educate the public and public officials about hazards and vulnerabilities; and
- Help communities make objective judgments about acceptable risk.

Although this methodology is consistent statewide, the reported raw scores for each county are based on partially subjective rankings for each hazard. Because the rankings are used to describe the 'relative risk' of a hazard within a county, and because each county conducted the analysis with a different team of people working with slightly different assumptions, comparing scores between counties must therefore be treated with caution.

For the purposes of the Oregon NHMP, the State Vulnerability Assessment focuses only on county vulnerability rankings (H, M, L) taken from LNHMP Hazard Analysis scores. These rankings provide the state an understanding of local hazard concerns and priorities. **Table 2-27** presents the local vulnerability rankings for each of Oregon's 11 primary hazards by county. In the **Regional Risk Assessments**, both county vulnerability and probability rankings are identified for each OEM Natural Mitigation Region.

Table 2-27. Local Vulnerability Rankings by County

County	Coastal Erosion	Tsunami	Drought	Dust Storm	Earthquake	Volcanic	Landslide	Wildfire	Flood	Wind Storm	Winter Storm
Baker			H	M	M	L	M	H	M	H	H
Benton			L		H	L	L	M	M	M	M
Clackamas			L		H	H	L	M	M	L	M
Clatsop	H	H	M		H	M	H	H	H	H	H
Columbia			L		M	M	M	M	H	H	H
Coos	M	H	M		H	M	M	M	H	H	H
Crook			H	L	L	H	L	M	H	M	M
Curry		H			H	H	L	H	H	H	
Deschutes			L		M	H		M	L	L	H
Douglas - central					M		M	H	H	M	H
Douglas - coastal	L	H			H		M	M	M	M	M
Gilliam			H		M	M	M	M	M	L	H
Grant			H		M	H	M	H	H	H	H
Harney			M		L	L	L	H	M	L	M
Hood River			H		M	L	M	M	M	H	H
Jackson			M		H	L	L	M	M	H	H
Jefferson			H		L	H	L	H	M		H
Josephine					H			M	M	H	H
Klamath			M		M	L		L	M		M
Lake			H		H	H	L	M	M	M	H
Lane - central			M		M	M	L	M	H	M	H
Lane - coastal		H			H		M	L	H	H	L
Lincoln		M	L		M	L		M	L	H	
Linn					H	H		M	H	M	H
Malheur			H	L	M	M	M	H	H	M	M
Marion					H	M		M	M	H	H
Morrow				M	H		M	M	H	M	H
Multnomah					H	H	M	M	H	H	H
Polk					H	M		M	H	H	
Sherman			M		L	L	M	M	M	M	M
Tillamook		H	L	L	H	M	H	H	H	H	H
Umatilla			H	H	M			H	M	H	H
Union			M	L	H	L	L	H	H	H	H
Wallowa			H		L	L	L	H	M	M	M
Wasco			H		M	L	M	M	L	H	H
Washington			M		H	H	L	M	H	H	H
Wheeler			H		H	M	H	H	H	M	H
Yamhill			M		H		M	L	H	M	H

Source: OEM, November 2013

State's Natural Hazards Viewer

The State's Natural Hazards Viewer is an online interface that visually describes natural hazard risk throughout the State of Oregon. Information displayed in the Viewer is taken from the OEM Hazard Analysis Methodology findings. By moving the cursor over each county, individual hazard scores are displayed on the right-hand side of the screen. Up to four hazard maps can be displayed at one time. The Natural Hazard Viewer can be found at the following web link: http://oregonem.com/hazardsviewer/hazardsViewer_content.html

Data in the Natural Hazards Viewer is current through March 2015. OEM plans to require most Oregon counties to update their analyses for the local fiscal year that ends on June 30, 2016. Therefore, the Hazards Viewer will be updated to reflect these county updates during the summer of 2016.

Note: The Natural Hazards Viewer addresses all hazards in the plan except Coastal Erosion.

2.2.2.3 State Vulnerability Assessment

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(ii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (ii) (a)n overview and analysis of the State's vulnerability to the hazards described... based on estimates provided in … the State risk assessment. The State shall describe vulnerability in terms of the jurisdictions most threatened by the identified hazards, and most vulnerable to damage and loss associated with hazard events…

Oregon does not have one standard method to assess risk across all hazards statewide. For each of the 11 hazards addressed in this Plan, a state agency has been identified as the lead over that hazard (Table 2-28). All hazards have at least one lead and most have a support hazard expert who compiled and analyzed respective hazard data for this state risk assessment. In some instances both experts are from the same agency. For other hazards two agencies worked together to perform the analysis. Due to the wide range of data available for each hazard, the method used to assess risk varies from hazard to hazard. For example, there is a wealth of data available to assess risk to earthquakes, but data on dust is difficult to locate. In response, the State relies on hazard lead and support experts to determine the best method, or combination of methods, to identify vulnerability and potential impacts for this Plan. In general, each hazard is assessed by using a combination of exposure, historical, and scenario analyses. Hazards for which more data exist—earthquake, flood, tsunami, wildfire and, to a lesser degree, volcanic events (primarily related to Mount Hood)—have undergone a more robust analysis.

Table 2-28. Oregon NHMP Hazard Lead Agencies

Hazard	Lead Agency	Support Agency
Coastal Hazards	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries
Drought	Oregon Water Resources Department	Oregon Water Resources Department
Dust	Oregon Office of Emergency Management	Oregon Department of Transportation
Earthquake	Oregon Office of Emergency Management	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries
Flood	Department of Land Conservation and Development	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries
Landslide	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries
Tsunami	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries
Volcano	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries	Department of Geology and Mineral Industries
Wildfire	Oregon Department of Forestry	Oregon Department of Forestry
Windstorm	Oregon Climate Change Resource Institute	Oregon Public Utility Commission
Winter Storm	Oregon Department of Transportation	

Coastal Hazards

Chronic hazards are clearly evident along Oregon's shores, including beach, dune, and bluff erosion, landslides, slumps, gradual weathering of sea cliffs, and flooding of low-lying coastal lands during major storms. The damage caused by chronic hazards is usually gradual and cumulative. The regional, oceanic, and climatic environments that result in intense winter storms determine the severity of chronic hazards along the coast. These hazards threaten property in its path and, in extreme events, can threaten human life as well.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Department of Geology and Mineral Industries is the agency with primary oversight of the coastal erosion hazard. Based on agency staff review of the available hazard data, DOGAMI ranks Tillamook, Lincoln, Clatsop and Curry Counties one through four respectively as the counties most vulnerable to coastal erosion in the state.

Coastal hazards in Coos, Lane, and Douglas Counties are considered to be generally negligible. This is because the bulk of these coastlines have little population base and hence are largely unmodified. In Coos County, coastal hazards can be found in a few discrete communities such as adjacent to the Coquille jetty in Bandon and along Lighthouse Beach near Cape Arago. Similarly, coastal hazards in Lane County are confined almost entirely to the Heceta Beach community and adjacent to the Siuslaw River mouth, particularly within the lower estuary mouth where development lines coastal bluffs that is gradually being eroded by riverine processes.

The most vulnerable counties and communities on the Oregon coast include:

Tillamook County (ranked #1)

- Neskowin (erosion and flooding)
- Pacific City (erosion)
- Tierra del Mar (erosion and flooding)
- Cape Meares (flooding)
- Twin Rocks (erosion and flooding)
- Rockaway Beach(erosion and flooding)

Lincoln County (ranked #2)

- Yachats to Alsea Spit (erosion)
- Waldport (erosion and flooding)
- Alsea Spit (erosion)
- Seal Rock (erosion and landsliding)
- Ona Beach to Southbeach (erosion and landsliding)
- Newport (landsliding)
- Beverly Beach (erosion and landsliding)
- Gleneden Beach to Siletz Spit (erosion, landsliding, and flooding)
- Lincoln City (erosion and landsliding)

Clatsop County (ranked #3)

- Falcon Cove (erosion and landsliding)
- Arch Cape (erosion and flooding)
- Tolovana to Cannon Beach (erosion and flooding)
- Seaside (Flooding)

Curry County (ranked #4)

- Nesika Beach (erosion and landsliding)
- Port Orford (flooding at Garrison Lake)

Coos County (ranked #5)

- North Coos Spit (erosion)
- Lighthouse Beach (bluff erosion)
- Bandon (erosion and flooding, particularly adjacent to the south Coquille jetty)

Lane County (ranked #6)

- Heceta Beach (erosion and flooding)

Intellectual knowledge derived from field experience, discussions with scientists, scientific publications, agency reports, and thesis dissertations were used to determine which communities are the most vulnerable to coastal hazards within Oregon.

Drought

There is a tendency to associate drought conditions with the arid sections of the state, principally east of the Cascade Mountains. However, this perception is not entirely accurate. During the winter of 2002-03, Coos and Curry Counties on the southwestern coast experienced drought conditions.

When a drought occurs, it may affect all regions of the state. However, most of Oregon's urban areas usually fare much better during a drought than rural, less populated regions of the state. By encouraging or invoking water conservation measures during a drought, a public municipal water system can reduce residential and industrial demand for water.

Rural areas are much more dependent on water for irrigation for agricultural production. Landowners in rural or less-populated areas are often reliant on individual, privately owned wells as a drinking water source. Generally speaking, counties east of the Cascades and in the southern portions of the state are more prone to drought-related impacts.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Water Resources Department (WRD) is the state agency with primary oversight of drought conditions and mitigation activities. Based on the frequency of drought declarations issued by the Governor issued since 1992, Klamath and Baker Counties are the most vulnerable to drought. Klamath County has been under a Governor-declared drought on 11 occasions since 1992, while Baker County has received nine declarations during this same time period. Lake, Malheur, Sherman, Gilliam, and Morrow Counties are vulnerable as well.

These communities were identified as most vulnerable, based only on one indicator: the frequency of drought declarations. A broader, more detailed assessment that considers other factors, such as past economic or environmental drought-related impacts for each community, would help the state better prioritize its mitigation and response-related activities.

Dust Storms

Dust storms primarily occur in the arid regions of Central and Eastern Oregon They are generally produced by the interaction of strong winds, fine-grained surface material, and landscapes with little vegetation. The winds involved can be as small as "dust devils" or as large as fast moving regional air masses.

Most Vulnerable Communities

Based on research conducted by OEM, the counties in Oregon most vulnerable to dust storms are Morrow and Umatilla. These two counties are most vulnerable because historically in locations close to their county lines, a combination of soil types, past agricultural practices, and high winds have led to motor vehicle accidents that have resulted in many deaths and injuries. The following counties are also vulnerable: Baker, Deschutes, Harney, Jefferson, Klamath, Lake, Malheur, Union, and Wasco.

Poor visibility leading to motor vehicle crashes is the worst potential impact of these storms; often these crashes result in fatalities and major injuries. Other impacts include poor air quality, including dust infiltration of equipment and engines, loss of productive soil, and an increase in fine sediment loading of creeks and rivers.

Communities most vulnerable to dust storms have been identified on the basis of historic occurrence, including the impacts of those occurrences.

Earthquake

Oregon has a long history of earthquakes (and tsunamis, which often accompany major off-shore seismic events) because of the state's proximity to the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) just off the Pacific Coast, and also from crustal faults that run under or near populated areas. Oregon is vulnerable to damage because of its topography and geology; many of its local soil profiles are prone to liquefaction during the shaking that would occur during a Cascadia event. Depending on the size of the fault rupture, areas receiving major damage from a magnitude 8.0–9.0 earthquake would include most of the counties in western Oregon; the heavily populated metropolitan areas of Portland, Salem, and Eugene would certainly experience major damage.

A major Cascadia earthquake (>M_W 8.5) or a local crustal earthquake (>M_W 5.0) would be devastating to the Portland metropolitan area. The Northern Willamette Valley/Portland Metro Region is the most densely populated region with a total population of almost 1.5 million people. A major earthquake would likely do extensive damage to many of the region's 1382 bridges and overpasses as few bridges have been retrofitted to withstand this type of event. In addition, many structures are located on soils likely to experience liquefaction from the shaking that would occur. Most of the state's major critical infrastructure such as energy sector lifelines, transportation hubs, and medical facilities are particularly vulnerable to damage from liquefaction and long periods of shaking. The Northern Willamette Valley/Portland Metro Region also has 49 dams that could be affected by a major earthquake.

Depending on the size of the fault rupture, this magnitude of earthquake would likely cause extensive damage to structures and infrastructure in the Mid/Southern Willamette Valley Region as well. The city of Salem, Oregon's state capital, is only 46 miles south of Portland. To gain a perspective of the potential damage from a major earthquake, 169 of the state's facilities are located in or near Salem. To replace these State facilities would cost over $850 million dollars. Marion County, where Salem is located, has over 20 dams and 400 bridges that could also be affected. For more information on State facilities located in earthquake hazard zones, see the **Earthquake Hazard Facility Summary** section.

The long-term effects from a major earthquake would be felt for years. Major damage would likely occur to most of western Oregon's public and private buildings, its vast road network, to its rail lines and power transmission lines, and to the state's most important employment centers.

A major earthquake that occurs in the southern, central, or eastern areas of Oregon would be catastrophic to that region. It may also be catastrophic to the state economically if key facilities and infrastructure (i.e., highways, bridges, rail lines, power transmission lines, and dams) are damaged to the degree that links with the Portland metropolitan region and the rest of the state could not quickly be repaired. However, the length of time for the state to recover from such a disaster occurring in an area away from the Portland metropolitan area should be much shorter than if the same event occurred near Portland. For more information about the seismic vulnerability lifelines, see the **Seismic Transportation Lifeline Vulnerabilities** section, summarizing the Oregon Department of Transportation's Seismic Lifeline Report.

In the late 1990s, DOGAMI developed two earthquake loss models for Oregon: 1) a magnitude 8.5 Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ), and 2) a 500-yr probabilistic ground motion model, which combines CSZ, intraplate and crustal events. Both models are based on HAZUS, a computer program developed by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) as a means of determining potential losses from earthquakes. The CSZ event is based on a potential 8.5 earthquake generated off the Oregon coast. The 500-yr model incorporates earthquake ground motions with 10% chance of exceedance in the next 50 years, which was used by the building code. It does not look at a single earthquake (as in the CSZ model) but encompasses many faults.

Neither model takes into account damage and losses from unreinforced masonry buildings or tsunamis. Due to the limitations of HAZUS with respect to modeling damage from unreinforced masonry buildings and tsunamis at that time, DOGAMI estimated fatalities outside of the HAZUS model. DOGAMI developed lower bound estimates on the order of 5,000 fatalities.

DOGAMI investigators caution that the models contain a high degree of uncertainty and should be used only for general planning and policy purposes. Despite the model limitations, valuable estimates of damage, functionality and relationships between county estimates are made available for each region within Oregon. Results for each State of Oregon Natural Hazard Region are found in the **Regional Risk Assessments** section.

In 2000, DOGAMI co-organized an important conference convening scientists to discuss the Cascadia fault. At this Geological Society of America Penrose conference, which was held in Seaside, Oregon, there was scientific consensus that the most recent Cascadia earthquake occurred in 1700, that it was a magnitude 9 earthquake, and the Cascadia fault would produce future magnitude 9 earthquakes and damaging tsunamis (DOGAMI Special Paper 33, found at: http://www.naturenw.org/qs3/products.php?sku=001227).

Also in 2000, the Oregon Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission (OSSPAC) developed a report called "Oregon at Risk" which addressed the many cross-cutting effects that earthquakes have on our communities, including the basic services provided by infrastructure. Five objectives were outlined: 1) earthquake awareness and education, 2) earthquake risk information, 3) earthquake safety of buildings and lifelines, 4) geoscience and technical information, and 5) emergency pre-disaster planning, response and recovery. The report is available on the following the Oregon Office of Emergency Management webpage: http://www.oregon.gov/omd/oem/pages/osspac/osspac.aspx.

In 2007, DOGAMI (Lewis, 2007) completed a rapid visual screening (RVS) of educational and emergency facilities in communities across Oregon, as directed by the Oregon Legislature in Senate Bill 2 (2005). RVS is a technique developed by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), known as FEMA 154, to identify, inventory, and rank buildings that are potentially vulnerable to seismic events. DOGAMI surveyed a total of 3,349 buildings, giving each a “low,” “moderate,” “high,” or “very high” potential of collapse in the event of an earthquake. It is important to note that these rankings represent a probability of collapse based on limited observed and analytical data and are therefore *approximate* rankings (Lewis, 2007). The RVS study can help to prioritize which buildings require additional studies and which do not. To fully assess a building’s potential of collapse, a more detailed engineering study completed by a qualified professional is required. Details of this study for each State of Oregon Natural Hazard Region can be found in the **Regional Risk Assessments** section.

In 2012 the USGS published Professional Paper 1661-F, *Turbidite Event History—Methods and Implications for Holocene Paleoseismicity of the Cascadia Subduction Zone* (Goldfinger et al., 2012), which provides the most comprehensive catalog of prehistoric Cascadia Subduction earthquakes to date, including a 10,000 year chronology (**Table 2-29**) of as many as 40 subduction earthquakes ranging from ~M8.1 to ~M9.3. This study forms the basis for efforts to evaluate the consequences and likelihood of future Cascadia earthquakes, and has been particularly useful in DOGAMI's program to map tsunami inundation zones along the Oregon coast.

Table 2-29. Turbidite Event History Methods and Implications for Holocene Paleoseismicity of the Cascadia Subduction Zone

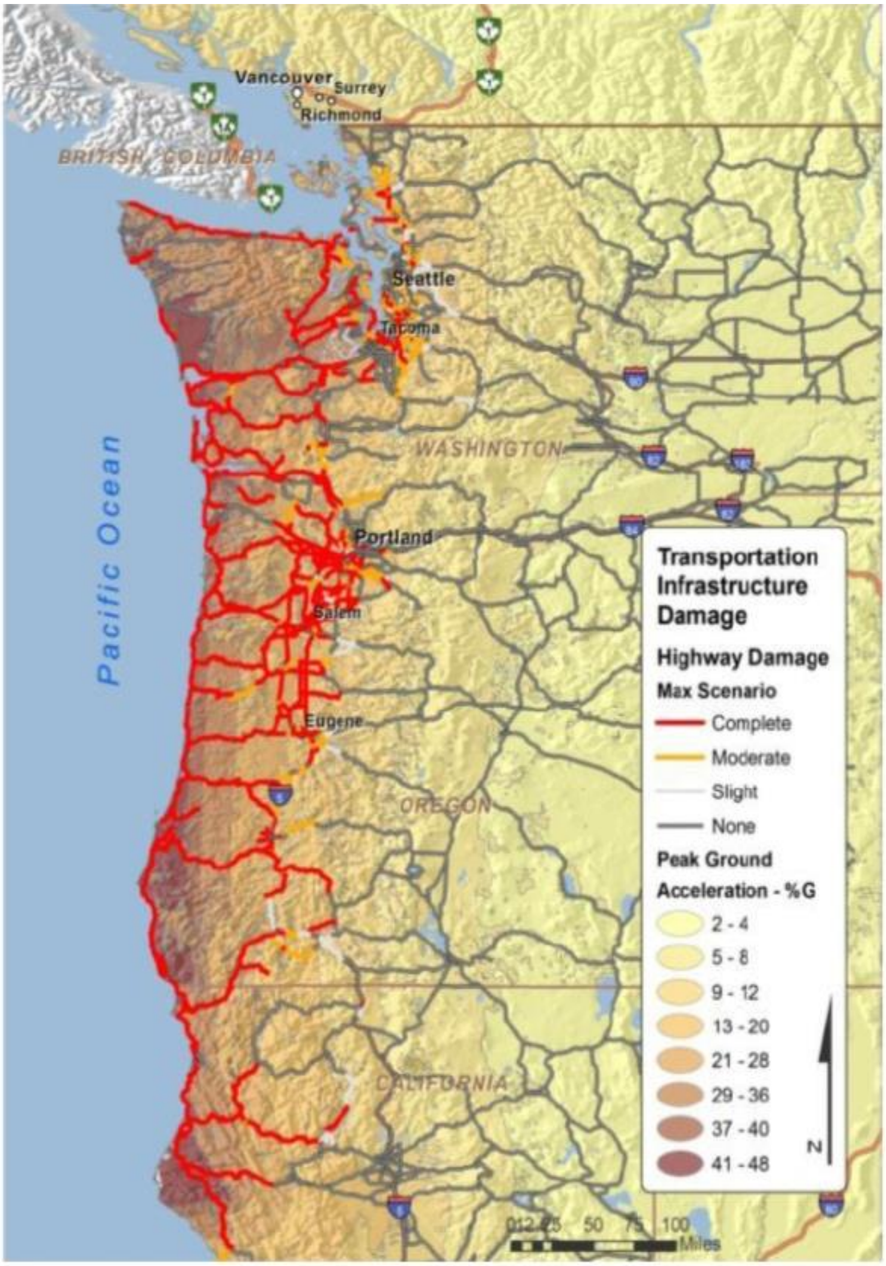
Turbidite number	Mean age	Northern margin following interval, in years	Northern margin slip from following time, in meters	Southern margin interval, in years	Southern margin slip from time, in meters	Average northern and southern slip, in meters	Segment name	Rupture length, in kilometers	Rupture width, in kilometers	Mw	Seismic moment
1	250					16.0	A	1,000	83	9.00	398.4E+27
2	482	232	8.9	232	8.3	8.4	A	1,000	55	8.70	138.3E+27
2a	550			57	2.1	2.1	D	222	40	8.19	23.8E+27
3	798	305	11.2	248	8.9	10.0	A	1,000	83	8.87	250.2E+27
3a	1,077			279	10.0	10.0	C	444	50	8.34	40.1E+27
4	1,243	446	16.3	167	6.0	11.2	A	1,000	83	8.90	277.9E+27
4a	1,429			186	6.7	6.7	C	444	50	8.25	29.9E+27
5	1,554	311	11.4	125	4.5	7.9	A	1,000	83	8.80	197.4E+27
5a	1,820			266	9.6	9.6	C	444	50	8.41	51.9E+27
5b	2,036			216	7.8	7.8	B	660	60	8.66	122.5E+27
5c	2,323			286	10.3	10.3	C	444	50	8.41	51.1E+27
6	2,536	982	35.9	213	7.7	21.8	A	1,000	83	9.09	542.7E+27
6a	2,730			194	7.0	7.0	D	222	40	8.24	28.7E+27
7	3,028	492	18.0	298	10.7	14.4	A	1,000	83	8.97	358.2E+27
7a	3,157			129	4.6	4.6	D	222	40	8.23	27.5E+27
8	3,443	415	15.2	286	10.3	12.7	A	1,000	83	8.94	317.2E+27
8a	3,599			442	5.6	0.0	B	660	60	8.67	124.4E+27
8b	3,890			447	10.5	10.5	D	222	40	8.15	21.0E+27
9	4,108	665	24.4	218	7.9	16.1	A	1,000	83	9.01	401.1E+27
9a	4,438			548	11.9	0.0	B	660	60	8.35	41.4E+27
9b	4,535			426	3.5	3.5	D	222	40	8.17	22.5E+27
10	4,770	661	24.2	235	8.5	16.3	A	1,000	83	9.01	406.6E+27
10a	5,062			292	10.5	10.5	C	444	50	8.39	47.6E+27
10b	5,260			198	7.1	7.1	B	660	60	8.43	55.7E+27
10c	5,390			130	4.7	4.7	C	444	50	8.55	82.7E+27
10d	5,735			344	12.4	12.4	C	444	50	7.90	9.0E+27
10f	5,772			37	1.3	1.3	C	444	50	8.37	44.8E+27
11	5,959	1189	43.5	187	6.7	25.1	A	1,000	83	9.13	625.5E+27
12	6,466	508	18.6	508	18.3	18.4	A	1,000	55	8.93	304.0E+27
12a	6,903			437	15.7	15.7	D	222	40	8.22	26.7E+27
13	7,182	715	26.2	278	10.0	18.1	A	1,000	83	9.04	450.7E+27
14*	7,625	443	16.2	443	16.0	16.1	A	1,000	83	9.01	400.7E+27
14a	7,943			318	11.4	11.4	D	222	40	8.17	22.1E+27
15	8,173	548	20.1	230	8.3	14.2	A	1,000	83	8.97	353.0E+27
15a	8,459			286	10.3	10.3	D	222	40	8.36	42.9E+27
16	8,906	733	26.8	447	16.1	21.4	A	1,000	83	9.09	534.1E+27
16a	9,074			169	6.1	6.1	D	222	40	7.54	2.6E+27
17	9,101	195	7.2	27	1.0	4.1	A	1,000	55	8.49	67.0E+27
17a	9,218	117	4.3	117	4.2	4.2	A	1,000	55	8.50	70.1E+27
18	9,795	577	21.1	577	20.8	20.9	A	1,000	83	9.08	521.2E+27

Source: Goldfinger et al. (2012)

In 2013, DOGAMI published Open-File Report O-13-09, *Earthquake Risk Study for Oregon's Critical Energy Infrastructure Hub* (Wang et al., 2013). This report highlights the concentration of critical energy facilities in the Portland Harbor area of the lower Willamette River, and the seismic risk posed by a combination of liquefiable soils and the age and poor condition of many facilities in the area. The report also points out how dependent Oregon is on this concentration of facilities for virtually all petroleum products used in the State, and the potential impacts on post-earthquake recovery if these facilities are damaged.

Also in 2013, the Cascadia Region Earthquake Workgroup (CREW) issued a Cascadia magnitude 9 scenario, which provided a narrative on the expected effects throughout the region including northern California, Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia (www.crew.org). Some of the CREW scenario was obtained from the 2011 Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) regional planning scenario for the Pacific Northwest (Draft Analytical Baseline Study for the Cascadia Earthquake and Tsunami, September 12, 2011) based on a magnitude 9 megathrust earthquake. Using the most current version of HAZUS, FEMA's disaster loss modeling software, they have prepared the most comprehensive and realistic Cascadia scenario to date). In addition to HAZUS analysis, FEMA evaluated likely tsunami effects for several Oregon coastal communities. Data like this provides a critical tool for planning emergency response and for designing a resiliency plan, as it highlights areas of infrastructure damage that affect the entire system. State and local government agencies have been working with FEMA to provide local knowledge to inform the scenario, and the final document and associated databases should be adopted as the basis for planning. In general the scenario results predict severe damage in coastal areas, particularly in tsunami inundation zones with widespread but moderate damage along the I-5 corridor (**Figure 2-63**). For more information about tsunamis in Oregon, see the **Tsunami** section. For more information about seismic lifeline vulnerability see the **Seismic Transportation Lifeline Vulnerabilities** section.

Figure 2-63. Draft HAZUS Results from the 2011 FEMA Analytical Baseline Study for the Cascadia Earthquake and Tsunami



Source: FEMA

The Oregon Seismic Safety Policy Advisory Commission (OSSPAC) developed a report in 2013 entitled "The Oregon Resilience Plan: Reducing Risk and Improving Recovery for the Next Cascadia Earthquake and Tsunami." The report (**Appendix 9.2.5**), which was commissioned by a legislative resolution, estimated the impacts of an M 9.0 Cascadia subduction earthquake on the State's population, buildings and infrastructure with a focus on seven sectors:

- Businesses
- Coastal communities
- Energy
- Transportation
- Communication
- Critical buildings
- Water and wastewater

For each of these sectors the Plan sets a desired level of performance (time to recover a given level of service) and estimates performance under current conditions in each of four earthquake impact zones:

- **Tsunami**, where damage will be complete and saving lives through evacuation is the main focus
- **Coastal**, where damage will be severe and the focus will be on managing a displaced population with little functioning infrastructure,
- **Valley**, where moderate damage will be widespread, and the focus will be on restoring services quickly to re-start the economy,
- **Eastern**, where damage will be light, and the focus will be on staging recovery efforts for the rest of the state.

For the first three zones, times for restoration of services (**Table 2-30**) are typically several months, and in some cases several years, a clearly unacceptable level of performance, and far short of the general performance goal of two weeks to restore most services to functional, if not original conditions. These results are particularly sobering in the face of the report's finding that where services are not restored within 2 to 4 weeks, businesses will either fail or leave.

The report includes extensive recommendations for actions that if implemented over the next 50 years, should greatly improve the performance of Oregon's buildings and infrastructure in the next great earthquake. These include:

- Undertaking comprehensive assessments of key structures and systems
- Launching a sustained program of investment in retrofit of Oregon's public buildings
- Creating a package of incentives to help Oregon's private sector improve its resilience
- Updating public policies to streamline recovery and to increase public preparedness.

Upon consideration of the Plan, the 2013 Oregon Legislature passed Senate Bill 33 establishing an Oregon Resilience Task Force to facilitate a comprehensive and robust plan to implement the Oregon Resilience Plan. The Task Force will report to the Oregon Legislature during the 2015 session.

The report and an executive summary are available at:

- http://www.oregon.gov/OMD/OEM/osspac/docs/Oregon_Resilience_Plan_Final.pdf
- http://www.oregon.gov/OMD/OEM/osspac/docs/Oregon_Resilience_Plan_Executive_Summary_Final.pdf

Table 2-30. Estimated Times for Restoration Services Post CSZ and Tsunami Event

Critical Service	Zone	Estimated Time to Restore Service
Electricity	Valley	1 to 3 months
Electricity	Coast	3 to 6 months
Police and fire stations	Valley	2 to 4 months
Drinking water and sewer	Valley	1 month to 1 year
Drinking water and sewer	Coast	1 to 3 years
Top-priority highways (partial restoration)	Valley	6 to 12 months
Healthcare facilities	Valley	18 months
Healthcare facilities	Coast	3 years

Source: Oregon Resilience Plan, OSSPAC (2013)

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) is the agency with primary oversight of the earthquake hazard identification and risk evaluation, and also has responsibilities on earthquake risk mitigation. DOGAMI has developed two earthquake loss models for Oregon based on the two most likely sources of seismic events: 1) the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ), and 2) combined crustal events (500-year model). Both models are based on HAZUS, a computerized program, currently used by the FEMA as a means of determining potential losses from earthquakes.

The CSZ event is based on a potential magnitude 8.5 earthquake generated off the Oregon coast. The model does not take into account a tsunami, which probably would develop from the event. The 500-Year crustal model does not look at a single earthquake (as in the CSZ model); it encompasses many faults, each with a 10% chance of producing an earthquake in the next 50 years. The model assumes that each fault will produce a single “average” earthquake during this time. Neither model takes unreinforced masonry buildings into consideration

DOGAMI investigators caution that the models contain a high degree of uncertainty and should be used only for general planning purposes. Despite their limitations, the models do provide some approximate estimates of damage.

Below DOGAMI lists all counties in the state in the order of projected losses and damages (highest to lowest) based on the two models mentioned above. See DOGAMI Special Paper 29 (Wang and Clark, 1999) for more information on these earthquake loss models, found at: http://www.naturenw.org/qs3/products.php?sku=001223.

Counties listed from highest to lowest based on projected losses and damages from a *Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) earthquake*	
1. Multnomah	19. Klamath
2. Lane	20. Deschutes
3. Coos	21. Hood River
4. Washington	22. Jefferson
5. Marion	23. Grant
6. Benton	24. Gilliam
7. Lincoln	25. Harney
8. Josephine	26. Lake
9. Clatsop	27. Umatilla
10. Jackson	28. Baker
11. Linn	29. Crook
12. Curry	30. Malheur
13. Clackamas	31. Morrow
14. Douglas	32. Sherman
15. Yamhill	33. Union
16. Polk	34. Wallowa
17. Tillamook	35. Wasco
18. Columbia	36. Wheeler

Counties listed from highest to lowest based on projected losses and damages due to *combined crustal events using a 500-year model*	
1. Multnomah	19. Columbia
2. Washington	20. Deschutes
3. Lane	21. Umatilla
4. Marion	22. Hood River
5. Clackamas	23. Malheur
6. Coos	24. Lake
7. Jackson	25. Wasco
8. Benton	26. Jefferson
9. Linn	27. Baker
10. Klamath	28. Morrow
11. Josephine	29. Union
12. Lincoln	30. Wallowa
13. Clatsop	31. Crook
14. Yamhill	32. Grant
15. Douglas	33. Harney
16. Polk	34. Sherman
17. Curry	35. Wheeler
18. Tillamook	36. Gilliam

Source: Wang and Clark (1999)

It should be emphasized that in the original 1999 DOGAMI study, the estimated statewide losses did not include tsunami-related losses. In the future, an updated HAZUS study should include the current population and infrastructure as well as losses from a tsunami. If the tsunami losses were included, the above 15 counties may be shifted to include coastal counties, such as Lincoln County.

Flood

Flooding is a natural phenomenon. Damage and loss of life occur when flood waters come into contact with the built environment or where people congregate. Flood can have secondary effects of causing stream bank erosion and channel migration, or precipitating landslides.

Every Oregon County has suffered flood losses at one time or another. Some counties are more susceptible to both flood events and damages. To capture these differences in susceptibility DLCD created a countywide flood vulnerability index by compiling data from NOAA's Storm Events Database and from FEMA National Flood Insurance Program. Data were calculated statewide for the period 1978 through 2013 for five input datasets: number of events, structure and crop damage estimates in dollars and NFIP claims number and dollar amounts. The mean and standard deviation were calculated for each input. Then, each county was assigned a score ranging from 0 to 3 for each of these inputs according to **Table 2-31**.

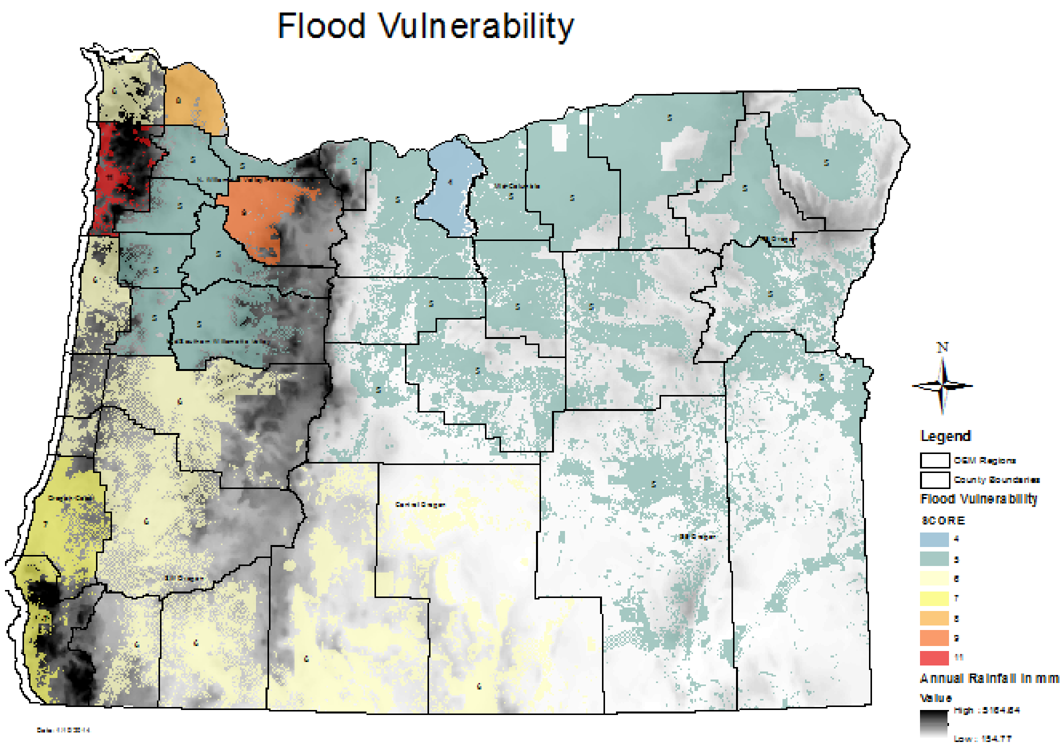
Table 2-31. Scoring for Vulnerability Index

Score	Description
3	county data point is greater than 2.5 times standard deviation for the input dataset
2	county data point is greater than 1.5 times standard deviation for the input dataset
1	county data point is within standard deviation
0	no data reported

DLCD summed the scores for each of the five inputs to create a county-by-county vulnerability index. Since there were five input datasets, with a maximum score of three each, the maximum countywide score could be 15. The theoretical minimum score could be zero, but in fact all but one county had complete datasets, so the actual minimum score was four.

A vulnerability index value over 5 indicates that one or more input variables exceeded 1.5 times the confidence limit for that input, meaning that the value exceeds the average value for that input. A score over 6 indicates that at least one variable significantly exceeds average values. Tillamook, Clackamas, and Columbia Counties received flood vulnerability scores of 11, 9 and 8, respectively, indicating that two or more input variables in those counties significantly exceeded average values for the State, making these the most vulnerable to flood losses. **Figure 2-64** shows results overlaid onto annual rainfall amounts to convey the relationship between rainfall amounts and flood vulnerability. Public land areas were removed to show distribution of potential damage to the built environment, although analyses were conducted countywide. Not surprisingly, areas of, or downstream from, areas of high annual rainfall tend to be most vulnerable to flood damage. This appears to more true in the northern rather than southern Oregon coast, possibly because of higher intensity land use in the north.

Figure 2-64. Annual Rainfall Relationship to Flood Vulnerability



Source: DLCD

Most Vulnerable Communities

DLCD supplemented the countywide assessment of vulnerability by looking at cities that received the most NFIP claims by dollar amount and count. We also identified cities with a large proportion of their land area identified as Special Flood Hazard Area. Eight of the 10 cities with highest number and dollar amount of NFIP paid claims are within the three most vulnerable counties (Clackamas, Columbia, and Tillamook).

Table 2-32. Top 10 Oregon Counties Vulnerable to Flooding as Measured by NFIP Claims

County	NFIP Claims Paid ($)	Population (2011)	Claim $ Per Capita	Unmitigated Repetitive Loss Buildings	Vulnerability Score
Clackamas	23,282,552	378,480	62	70	9
Columbia	19,925,386	49,625	402	17	8
Tillamook	12,989,179	25,255	514	163	11
Marion	5,664,119	318,150	18	22	5
Lincoln	5,439,319	46,155	118	108	6
Lane	3,736,028	353,155	11	71	6
Washington	3,305,600	536,370	6	121	5
Coos	2,408,653	62,960	38	28	7
Jackson	2,334,687	203,950	11	16	6
Clatsop	1,824,264	37,145	49	18	6

Sources: PSU Population Center 2012; FEMA Community Information System, 2014

The top 10 vulnerable cities, as measured by dollar amount paid on NFIP flood insurance claims, are shown in **Table 2-33**. The most vulnerable counties and cities within them are shown in boldface type.

Table 2-33. Top 10 Oregon Cities Vulnerable to Flooding as Measured by Dollar ($) Amount Paid on NFIP Claims

City	County	NFIP Claims Paid ($)	Population	$ Per Capita	Unmitigated Repetitive Loss Buildings
Vernonia	**Columbia**	$13,733,794	2,080	6,603	2
Tillamook	**Tillamook**	$7,551,192	4,880	1,547	17
Lake Oswego	Multnomah/**Clackamas**	$3,583,026	36,760	97	0
Salem	Marion	$3,390,250	156,455	22	3
Portland	Multnomah/**Clackamas**	$2,581,748	586,307	4	9
Milwaukie	**Clackamas**	$1,904,200	20,435	93	6
West Linn	**Clackamas**	$1,886,683	25,370	74	2
Oregon City	**Clackamas**	$1,467,600	32,500	45	1
Tualatin	Washington/**Clackamas**	$1,390,381	26,120	53	5
Coos Bay	Coos	$1,355,071	16,060	84	6

Note: The most vulnerable counties and cities within the group are shown in boldface type.

Sources: PSU Population Center 2012; FEMA Community Information System, 2014

The top 10 vulnerable cities, as measured by number of paid NFIP flood insurance claims, are shown in **Table 2-34**.

Table 2-34. Top 10 Oregon Cities Vulnerable to Flooding as Measured by Total Number of Paid NFIP Claims

City	County	Number of NFIP Paid Claims	Population	Per Capita	Unmitigated Repetitive Loss Buildings
Vernonia	**Columbia**	223	2,080	11%	2
Portland	Multnomah/**Clackamas**	198	586,307	<1%	9
Salem	Marion	190	156,455	<1%	3
Tillamook	**Tillamook**	180	4,880	1%	17
Lake Oswego	**Clackamas**	64	36,760	<1%	0
Milwaukie	**Clackamas**	57	20,435	<1%	6
SHERIDAN	Yamhill	57	6,180	<1%	1
Coos Bay	Coos	56	16,060	<1%	6
Lincoln City	Lincoln	53	7,965	1%	5
West Linn	**Clackamas**	52	25,370	<1%	1

Note: The most vulnerable counties and cities within them are shown in boldface type.

Sources: PSU Population Center 2012; FEMA Community Information System, 2014

Cities with a high proportion of FEMA-defined Special Flood Hazard area within their city boundaries are shown in **Table 2-34**. The area of Special Flood Hazard Area within city limits for each NFIP city was estimated by calculating the area of the Special Flood Hazard Area minus bodies of water to estimate normally dry Special Flood Hazard Area within city limits. We assumed that highest population densities are in cities due to Oregon's requirement to site most residential development inside Urban Growth Boundaries. All of the cities identified in this analysis have small populations, however, and therefore don't help to identify a significant proportion of the population at risk from flooding. Only one of these cities is located in one of the three most vulnerable counties.

Table 2-35. Top 10 Cities by Percent Land Area in 1% Annual Flood Zone

City	County	Percent Normally Dry Land Area Within 1% Flood Zone	Population *Portland State University, 2012 Annual Population Report Tables*
Helix	Umatilla	70	190
Scio	Linn	62	830
Burns	Harney	52	2,835
Warrenton	Clatsop	47	5,090
Seaside	Clatsop	38	6,550
Vernonia	Columbia	36	2,080
Sheridan	Yamhill	36	6,180
Ione	Morrow	34	330
Adams	Umatilla	33	365
Athena	Umatilla	33	1,125

Note: Estimated using area of Special Flood Hazard Area, excluding area below ordinary high water divided by area within city limits.

Source: DLCD (2014)

Repetitive Losses

FEMA has identified 302 buildings in Oregon as repetitive loss (RL) properties. The NFIP defines an RL property as any insurable building for which two or more claims of more than $1,000 were paid by the NFIP within any rolling 10-year period since 1978. At least two of the claims must be more than 10 days apart but within 10 years of each other. Or, the property has incurred flood-related damage on 2 occasions, in which the cost of the repair, on the average, equaled or exceeded 25% of the market value of the structure at the time of each such flood event.

In Oregon, RL properties represent about 1% of all insured properties, and account for about 14% of all claims paid (21% of the dollar amount paid). RL properties in Oregon have suffered on average less than 3 losses each. Most (80%) of Oregon's repetitive loss properties were built in floodplains before FEMA FIRMs became available (FEMA NFIP BureauNet, http://bsa.nfipstat.fema.gov/, accessed 7/11/2014). The majority of Oregon's 302 repetitive loss buildings appear to be residential structures, but the State has yet to verify all of the repetitive loss buildings. Building type will be assigned to each RL property as part of the annual review described below.

Beyond identifying vulnerable buildings, the RL lists provided by FEMA has value for hazard mitigation planning because the location of these buildings may indicate areas of persistent flood or drainage problems.

FEMA reports RL counts for unincorporated Clackamas (26), Lane (22), Lincoln (37), Tillamook (37), and Washington (28) in the double digits (FEMA NFIP BureauNet, http://bsa.nfipstat.fema.gov/, accessed 7/11/2014). Each of these counties also shows at least one severe repetitive loss (defined below). Of the cities, only the City of Tillamook shows RL buildings in the double digits. Together these counties and the one city account for over half of Oregon's repetitive losses. All of these counties and the one city are located all or part in Oregon's coastal region (Region 1), suggesting where the State should focus future mitigation planning and project development. Any mitigation of repetitive loss buildings along the coast also should address exposure to tsunami hazards.

Severe Repetitive Losses

Severe repetitive loss (SRL) properties are a subset of RL properties. SRL properties:

1. Are covered under a contract for flood insurance made available under the NFIP; and

2. Have incurred flood related damage:

   a. for which four or more separate claims payments have been made under flood insurance coverage with the amount of each such claim exceeding $5,000, and with the cumulative amount of such claims payments exceeding $20,000; or

   b. for which at least two separate claims payments have been made under such coverage, with the cumulative amount of such claims exceeding the market value of the insured structure.

Oregon is fortunate to have fewer than a dozen (11) SRL properties. Four of the SRL buildings are located in a county identified as most vulnerable to flood damages.

RL and SRL Mitigation Strategy

The State's strategy for selecting properties for flood hazard mitigation projects is four-fold. Priority projects are 1) are geographically balanced; 2) in communities with a FEMA-approved local hazard mitigation plan; 3) on buildings that have sustained substantial damages or repetitive losses, 4) located in jurisdictions capable of managing Federal grants. Buy-outs are the preferred mitigation action in areas affected by tsunami and in floodways.

The state, working with local jurisdictions, will verify the FEMA-provided repetitive flood loss information at least once during this plan's term and establish a priority ranking for properties that would benefit most from hazard mitigation by means of acquisition, relocation, elevation, or demolition. Verification of properties is needed because the State has found that FEMA's RL list contains many address and geolocation errors, and in some cases the building has already been mitigated. The state will maintain and review the verified list annually as a basis for selecting and funding hazard mitigation projects.

DLCD and OEM will analyze and summarize the verified information in a geographical information system to discover spatial patterns associated with repetitive losses. Results will be shared with jurisdictions in which repetitive loss structures are located, with the recommendation that the loss areas be addressed as potential mitigation action items in local hazard mitigation plans (in concept but not by specific property address). DLCD will provide communities with RL property addresses so that they may determine whether these potential mitigation projects are cost-effective, environmentally sound and technically feasible. Cost effectiveness of mitigation must be proven for RL properties and unfortunately the dollar losses suffered by many properties in Oregon may not allow mitigation to be funded using the Federal mitigation grant programs. Even FEMA's Greatest-Savings-to-the-Fund (GSTF) calculation may not provide sufficient benefits to mitigate many properties.

OEM will then work with these communities to turn qualified potential projects into sub-grant applications. In addition to this routine work, Notice of Funding Availability letters will be sent directly to jurisdictions with validated RL and SRL properties whenever funding opportunities become available.

In 2013, the Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development visited each of the FEMA- identified severe repetitive loss properties and assessed their mitigation potential. Local emergency management agencies have contacted owners of homes located in Lane, Linn and Marion Counties, and one in Clackamas County. The Linn County home was acquired in 2014. The State will continue to encourage owners of SRL properties to participate in FEMA mitigation programs.

Channel Migration

Channel migration vulnerability is not well understood at the state or regional level because no systematic identification of the hazard has been performed in Oregon.

Landslide

Landslides occur statewide in Oregon, although areas with steeper slopes, weaker geology, and higher annual precipitation tend to have more landslides. In general, the coast and Coast Range Mountains and the Cascade Mountains have the most landslides. On occasion, major landslides occur on US or State Highways that sever these major transportation routes (including rail lines) causing temporary but significant economic damage to the state. Although less frequent, landslides and debris flows do occur that result in the death of people located in their paths.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Department of Geology and Mineral Industries is the agency with primary oversight of the landslide hazard. After agency staff review of available hazard data, DOGAMI lists Clackamas, Linn, Douglas, Coos, Lane, Tillamook, Multnomah, Benton, Jackson, Clatsop, Lincoln, Marion, Washington, Curry, Columbia, Hood River, and Yamhill Counties as having the highest hazard and risk to landslide in the state. Because of their importance to the state's economy, landslides occurring in Multnomah, Clackamas, and Washington Counties present the greatest danger from this type of disaster. Landslides that close US Highway 101 or any of the many highways connecting the I-5 corridor to the coast have a significant effect on commerce in the Oregon Coast Region.

Currently, there is no method to evaluate statewide vulnerability to landslides. The communities listed above are primarily based on existing landslide inventory data in SLIDO-2. DOGAMI has performed landslide risk analysis of some individual communities in Oregon including Astoria, part of the Hwy 30 transportation corridor, the Mount Hood region, and parts of the Portland metro. The Mount Hood multi-hazard risk study provides details on the methods used to evaluate landslide and other hazard risk.

Tsunami

The entire coastal zone is highly vulnerable to tsunami impact. Distant tsunamis caused by earthquakes on the Pacific Rim strike the Oregon coast frequently but only a few of them have caused significant damage or loss of life. Local tsunamis caused by earthquakes on the Cascadia Subduction Zone (CSZ) happen much less frequently but will cause catastrophic damage and, without effective mitigation actions, great loss of life.

Because tsunamis in Oregon typically occur as a result of earthquakes, the unknown time and magnitude of such events adds to the difficulty in adequately preparing for such disasters. If a major earthquake occurs along the CSZ, a local tsunami could follow within 5 to 30 minutes. Although tsunami evacuation routes have been posted all along the Oregon Coast, damage to bridges and roadways from an earthquake could make evacuation quite difficult even if a tsunami warning were given. In addition, if a major earthquake and tsunami occur during the "tourist season," causalities and fatalities from these disasters would be far greater than if the same events occurred during the winter months.

It is also important to consider where the impact of a tsunami would be the greatest. Owing to relatively large resident and visitor populations located at very low elevations, cities facing the Pacific Ocean on the northern Oregon Coast are more vulnerable to inundation and have the greater potential for loss of life than coastal cities in central and southern Oregon. USGS (Wood, 2007) estimated vulnerable populations using a tsunami inundation zone similar to the Medium CSZ event, which is the most likely event to occur. That study found that:

1. 22,201 residents and 10,201 households are in the zone, with the largest numbers in the northern coast;
2. the City of Seaside had the highest number of residents in the zone (4,790);
3. 7,912 residents (36% of all residents in the zone) are in unincorporated communities, the balance in 26 incorporated communities.

Similar inventories are not yet available for the currently mapped DOGAMI tsunami inundation zones, but the lower probability L, XL, and XXL CSZ inundation zones will impact more residents. Distant tsunamis, except for the most extreme events, will not affect significant numbers of residents, since they flood principally beaches and immediate waterfront areas. Loss of life from distant tsunamis will also be far less than for local tsunamis, because there will be at least four hours to evacuate prior to wave arrival rather than 15–20 minutes.

That said, visitors are more vulnerable than residents to both distant and locally generated tsunamis, because they are more likely to be at beaches and shoreline parks and are generally less aware of hazard response and preparedness. During the summer and holidays, visitors can greatly outnumber residents in the small coastal towns. While intensive education and outreach programs led by DOGAMI and OEM have greatly increased awareness and preparedness, residents are much more likely to have received this education than visitors.

The Oregon Resilience Plan (ORP) uses the impact of a "Medium" or "M" CSZ earthquake and tsunami for planning purposes, because this was judged the most likely CSZ event (see DOGAMI Special Paper 43 [Witter et al., 2011] for explanation). The current regulatory tsunami inundation utilized by the Oregon Building Code to limit new construction of critical, essential, large occupancy, and hazardous facilities also uses a scenario similar to the "Medium" case. The ORP describes the "M" impact as follows:

Following the Cascadia event, the coastal communities will be cut off from the rest of the state and from each other. The coastal area's transportation system, electrical power transmission and distribution grid, and natural gas service will be fragmented and offline, with long-term setbacks to water and wastewater services. Reliable communications will be similarly affected. Because so many of these connecting systems are single lines with little or no redundancy, any break or damage requiring repair or replacement will compromise the service capacity of the entire line.

The loss of roads and bridges that run north and south will make travel up and down the coast and into the valley difficult, if not impossible, due to the lack of alternate routes in many areas. Reestablishing the roads and utility infrastructure will be a challenge, and the difficulties will be exacerbated in the tsunami inundation area by its more complete destruction. Even businesses outside of the tsunami inundation may not recover from the likely collapse of a tourist-based economy during the phased and complicated recovery and reconstruction period.

Based on the resilience targets provided by the Transportation, Energy, Communications, and Water/Wastewater task groups, current timelines for the restoration of services up to 90-percent operational levels will take a minimum of one to three years, and often over three years in the earthquake-only zone. Restoration in the tsunami zone will take even longer than that... The most critical infrastructure is the road and highway system. Without functioning road systems, none of the infrastructure can be accessed to begin repairs.

The tsunami will also create an enormous amount of debris that needs to be gathered, sorted, and managed. The recent experience of Japan, with a similar mountainous coastline, has shown that debris management competes with shelter and reconstruction needs for the same flat land that is often in the inundation zone.

The ORP estimates that times for recovery of the coastal infrastructure for a Medium CSZ event will be as follows: Electricity and natural gas, 3–6 months; drinking water and sewer systems, 1-3 years; and Healthcare facilities, 3 years. The ORP gives no estimate for times to recover police and fire stations or the coastal transportation system, but times for the latter would no doubt be measured in years. Economic recovery would also be many years, since much of the coast is dependent on tourism that is directly dependent on the transportation system. According to the ORP:

Even if a business had sufficient capital to relocate, it is unlikely that the tourist industry will recover rapidly enough to support business start-up. Local authorities may need to keep tourists out of the inundation zones, for safety reasons, for months or years after a tsunami.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The entire coastal region is highly vulnerable to tsunamis, but some areas are more vulnerable owing to geographic and demographic factors. The Oregon Office of Emergency Management (OEM) is the agency with primary oversight of emergency response to the tsunami hazard. A 1990 revision of DOGAMI's enabling statutes added geologic hazard mitigation to its responsibilities, but other state agencies such as OEM and local governments share this responsibility. Based on agency staff review of the available hazard data, particularly estimates of Wood (2007) [5], OEM lists, Clatsop and Tillamook Counties as having the highest hazard to tsunami in the state. As previously mentioned, Seaside is the most vulnerable town to tsunamis on the coast, but Gearhart, Cannon Beach, Rockaway Beach, Pacific City, Neskowin, Salishan Spit, Cutler City in Lincoln City, South Beach in Newport, and downtown Waldport are all extremely difficult to evacuate owing to local geographic factors (marshes or lakes limiting evacuation, long distances to evacuation routes, and limited high ground for evacuees) and significant percentages of retirees with limited mobility.

Vulnerability of communities is based primarily on difficulty of evacuation in the 15-20 minutes between a CSZ earthquake and arrival of the tsunami. A community is considered highly vulnerable if the population is large with high ground located a long distance away accessible by only a few routes that could be compromised by earthquake damage.

Volcano

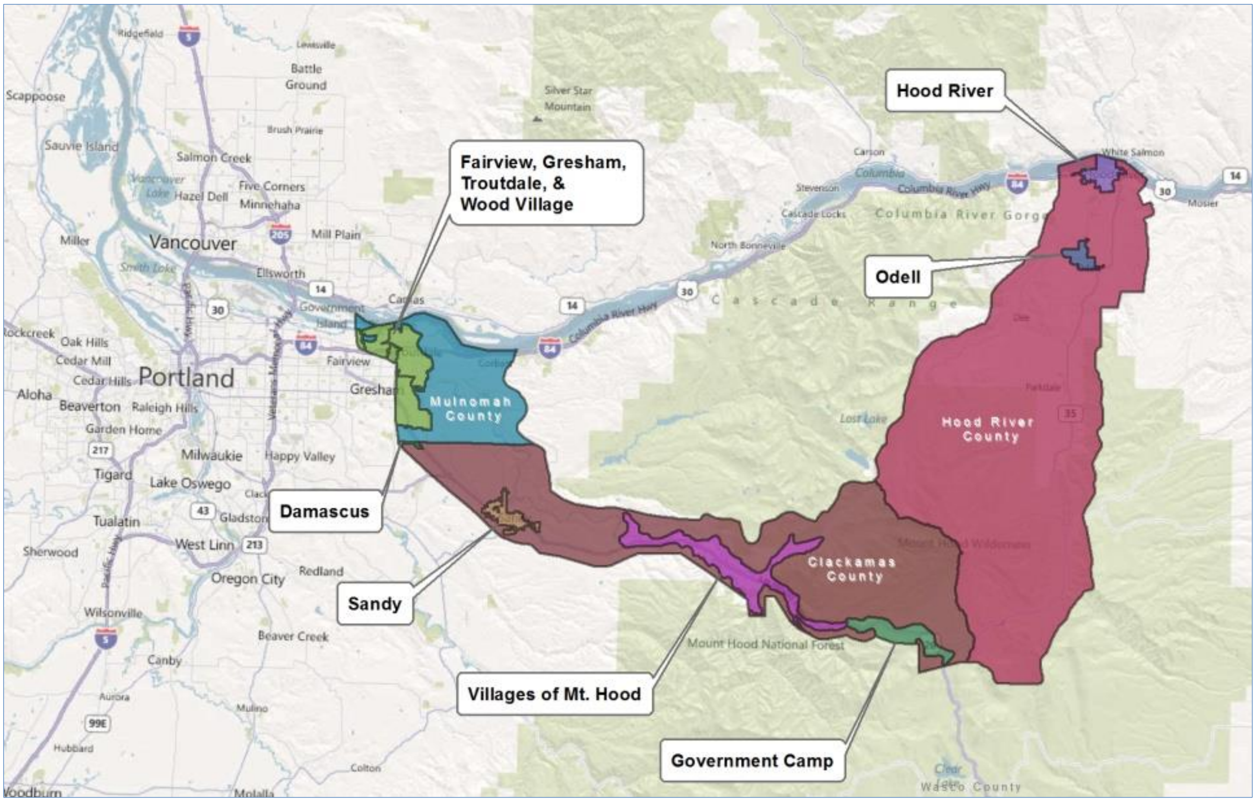
Oregon's vulnerability to volcanic events varies statewide. The Cascade Mountains, which separate Western Oregon from Central Oregon, poses the greatest threat for volcanic activity. Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions that include the Cascade Mountains are most vulnerable to the effects of a volcanic event. Within the State of Oregon, there are several volcanoes that may pose a threat of future eruption. These include Mount Hood, which most recently erupted about 200 years ago, Newberry Volcano with recent eruptions about 1300 years ago, and the Three Sisters and Mount Jefferson with eruptions about 15,000 years ago. Eruptions from volcanoes in Washington State, like the Mount St. Helens eruption in 1980, can also significantly impact Oregon.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) is the agency with primary oversight of the Volcano hazard. After agency staff review of the available hazard data, DOGAMI lists Clackamas, Douglas, Deschutes, Hood River, Jackson, Jefferson, Klamath, Lane, Linn, Marion, Multnomah, and Wasco Counties as having the highest volcanic hazard in the state. Deschutes County is most vulnerable in the Central Oregon Region because the region's most populous city, Bend, is located here and the greatest numbers of "composite" volcanic mountains are located near the county's population centers. Klamath and Jefferson Counties are also vulnerable within this region. Other regions are also vulnerable to damage from volcanic eruptions. If Mount Hood erupted, the Northern Willamette Valley/Portland Metro Region and the Mid-Columbia Region would both be impacted. Because of Mount Hood's proximity to Portland, the Columbia River, the I-84 freeway, and major dams on the Columbia River, the potential for a large disaster exists.

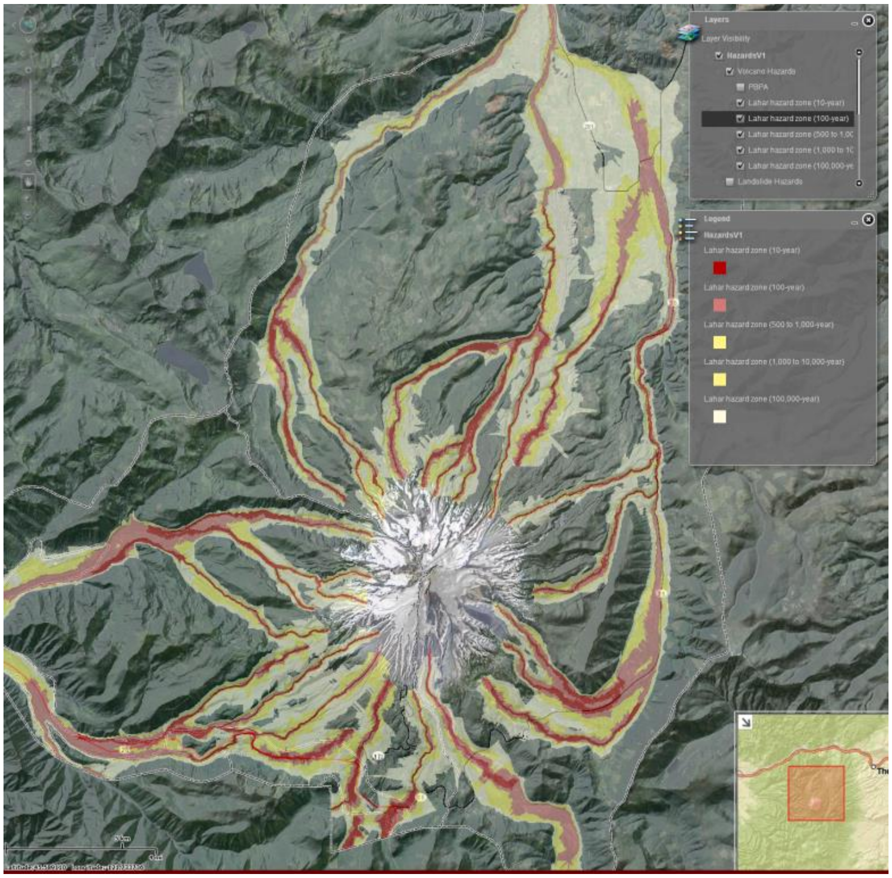
Little has been done to evaluate risk to volcanoes. One of the first studies to evaluate risk for the Mount Hood region was by Burns et al. (2011b) (**Figure 2-65**, **Figure 2-66**, and **Table 2-36**). The main purpose of this study was to help communities on or near Mount Hood become more resilient to geologic hazards by providing accurate, detailed, and up-to-date information about the hazards and the community assets at risk. A second purpose was to explore hazard and risk analysis methodologies that would be applicable to other volcanic areas. The study examined volcano, landslide, flood, channel migration, and earthquake hazards on Mount Hood, along Highway 26 and the Sandy River Corridor, and along Highway 35 and the Hood River Corridor (**Figure 2-65**). Two types of risk analysis were performed: 1) hazard and asset exposure, and 2) HAZUS-MH (FEMA, 2005). **Figure 2-66** and **Table 2-36** below are a summary of volcano and community asset exposure for the study area.

Figure 2-65. Mount Hood Risk Study Project Area



Source: Burns et al. (2011b)

Figure 2-66. Interactive Web Map for Mount Hood Risk Study



Source: DOGAMI. Map generated at Hazards and Assets Viewer for Mount Hood website: http://www.oregongeology.org/MtHood/

This study also found approximately 5,000 people are located in the 500-year volcano hazard zones, which is a large amount of people to evacuate in an event. Although the report estimated 6% to 22% of the total study area community assets will be damaged or lost, this percentage is significantly more within some individual communities, especially The Villages at Mount Hood. Both risk methods resulted in ranges of percent damage and losses that appear reasonable. For example, we found 11% to 34% loss ratios for the volcano exposure method and 5% to 35% loss ratios for the HAZUS-MH volcano analyses are all in the same approximate range of 10% to 35%. The report estimates the loss ratio for the 500-year volcano hazard to be approximately 18% for the study area from these ranges of percent loss from the various portions of the two risk analyses.

Table 2-36. Summary of Community Asset Exposure to Volcano Hazards for Mount Hood

Hazard	Population	Buildings		Generalized Land Use / Zoning Parcels		Critical Facilities	Primary Infrastructure—Roads (miles)
		Count	$Value	Count	$Value		
Proximal	2,129	1,604	$242 million	2,995	$208 million	8	287
Lahar, 10-year	163	120	$32 million	520	$19 million	0	22
Lahar, 100-year	473	531	$92 million	1,633	$71 million	0	91
Lahar, 500- to 10,000 year	3,843	3,731	$663 million	7,120	$402 million	7	271
Lahar, 100,000-year	14,635	9,897	$1,510 million	13,082	$1,364 million	21	525

Source: Burns et al. (2011b)

Wildfire

Wildfires are a common and widespread natural hazard in Oregon. Fire is a critical component of the forest and rangeland ecosystems found in all portions of the state. Over 41 million acres of forest and rangeland in Oregon are susceptible to wildfire, which may occur during any month of the year, but usually occur between July and October. On average, 96% of the fires are suppressed at 10 acres or less. Unfortunately, the remaining 4% of the fires tend to be damaging and very difficult to suppress.

The principal type of wildfire affecting Oregon communities is a wildland-urban interface (WUI) fire, which occurs where wildland and developed areas intermingle with both vegetation and structures combining to provide fuel. As more people have moved into WUI areas, the number of large wildfires impacting homes has escalated dramatically. In addition to WUI fires, Oregon experiences wildland fires that do not threaten structures, and also occasionally has prescribed fires.

The general factors that contribute to a higher risk from wildfire are as follows:

Ignition Risk: A high risk rating was given when fire occurrence exceeded 1 fire per 1,000 acres over 10 years.

Suppression Capability: Areas at high risk have no organized fire suppression response capability. Areas at moderate risk have wildland forest suppression response, but structural response within 10 minutes is limited.

Values at Risk: High values at risk were defined by population and dwelling densities (urban and highly urbanized), forests containing municipal watersheds and forests managed for wood production.

Fuel Loading and Hazard: A high risk rating is a composite, based on the following factors (percentages indicate the weight of each factor):

- *Weather:* The weather risk rating is based on the number of days per season that forest fuels were capable of producing a significant wildfire event as determined by an analysis of daily fire danger rating indices for regulated use areas across Oregon. All of eastern Oregon and interior southwest Oregon are high weather risk.
- *Slope, Aspect and Elevation:* Slopes greater than 40% with south facing aspects at elevations at or below 3,500 feet all contribute to high risk.
- *Fuels:* Forest fuels that result in the following fire behaviors: flame lengths exceeding 8 feet; frequent spotting, torching, or crowning such that fire severity is stand-replacing. Example fuel conditions include flammable grasses, heavy/flammable brush, and mature timber with slash.
- *Insect and Disease Damage:* A high risk rating was given for forested areas exhibiting at least three dead trees per acre from insect and disease, or at least three consecutive years of defoliation from the spruce budworm, as determined by the statewide Aerial Insect and Disease Survey.

Fire Regime Condition Class: Fire regime condition class is a measure of forest conditions that are outside the range of natural variability in fuel conditions as result of increased tree stocking and fuel build-up after fire suppression. Lodgepole pine forests are the exception as they can exhibit a high Fire Regime Condition Class rating even though the fuel conditions are within their range of natural variability. Forests with the high risk Fire Regime Condition Class rating exhibit excessive surface fuels, brush, live and dead mid-canopy or ladder fuels as well as canopy fuels in standing dead and overstocked mature trees. Under these forest conditions wildfires are likely to develop into severe crown fires.

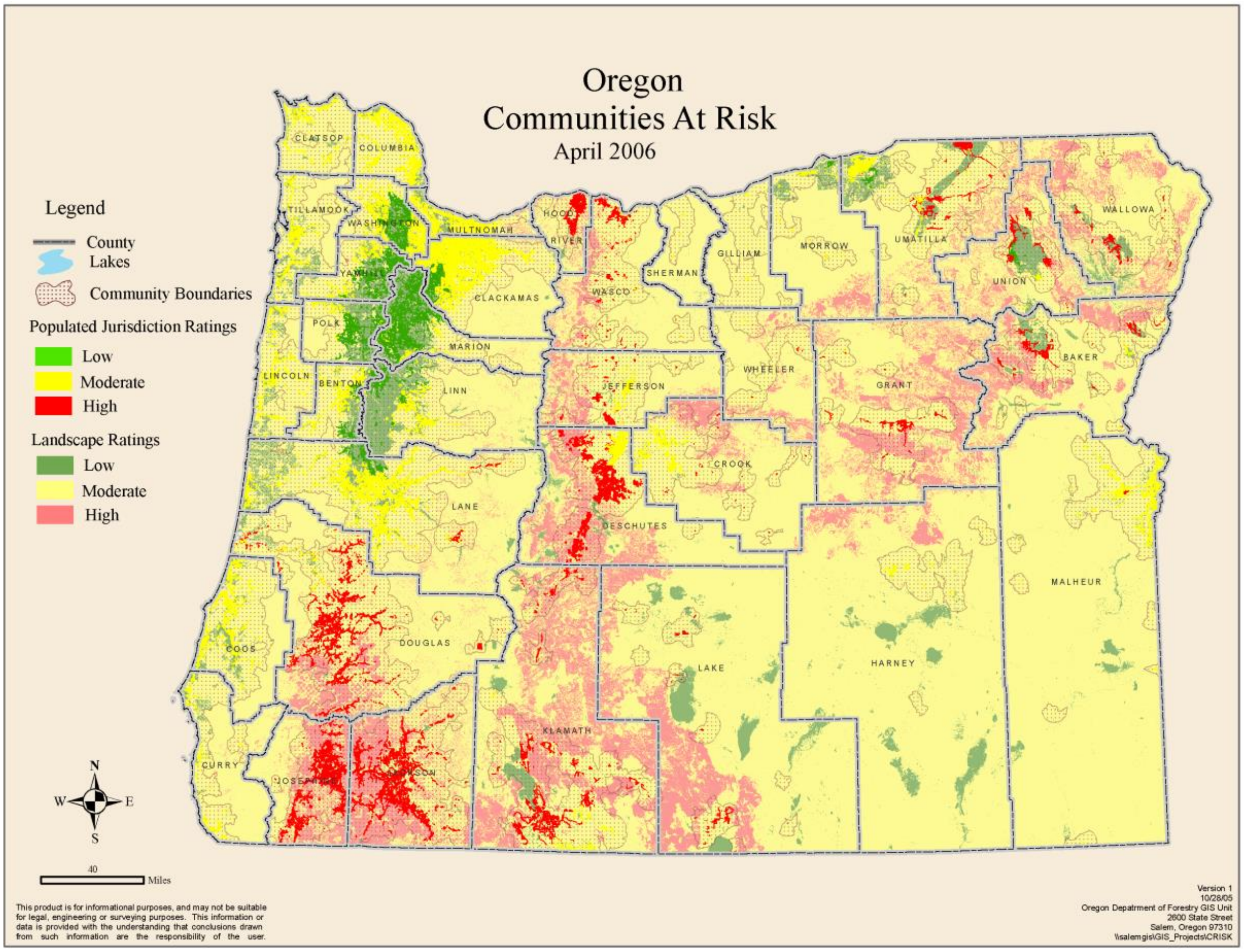
Most Vulnerable Communities

In 2006, the Oregon Department of Forestry conducted a Statewide Forest Assessment of the communities at risk to wildfire to determine priorities for delivering landowner assistance. The parameters of this assessment included high priority fish and wildlife habitat, potential for forest conversion, and communities at risk to wildfire. With local evaluation and adoption, the 2006 assessment can be superseded with the 2013 West Wide Wildfire Risk Assessment (WWRA) to characterize Oregon wildfire risk and vulnerabilities.

Much like the 2006 assessment, the WWRA defined a community at risk as a geographic area within and surrounding permanent dwellings with basic infrastructure and services, under a common fire protection jurisdiction, government, or tribal trust or allotment, for which there is a significant threat due to wildfire. The 2006 assessment evaluated landscape wildfire risk based on ignition risk, fuel loading and hazard, suppression capability, and values at risk (population, municipal watersheds, commercial timber); and then evaluated risk as a function of the surrounding landscape risk ratings. The WWRA used updated data, added a Riparian value component, and used a more comprehensive fire behavior modeling process. For identifying communities, the WWRA determined “where people live,” used “night-light” satellite imagery coupled with 2010 US Census data to detect actual dwellings and structures, especially those in Wildland Urban Interface areas.

In the still widely cited 2006 assessment, of the 595 identified community areas in Oregon, 159 (27%) face a HIGH risk from wildfire and 331 (56%) faced a moderate threat. Although the majority of Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions have at least one high risk community, the majority of these communities are concentrated in Regions 4 and 6. In Region 4, Douglas County had the highest absolute number of high risk communities with 33, and Jackson County had the highest percent of communities facing high risk (all 22 identified communities). In Region 6, Deschutes County recorded the second highest percentage with 10 out of 12 identified communities facing high risk of wildfire (**Figure 2-67**).

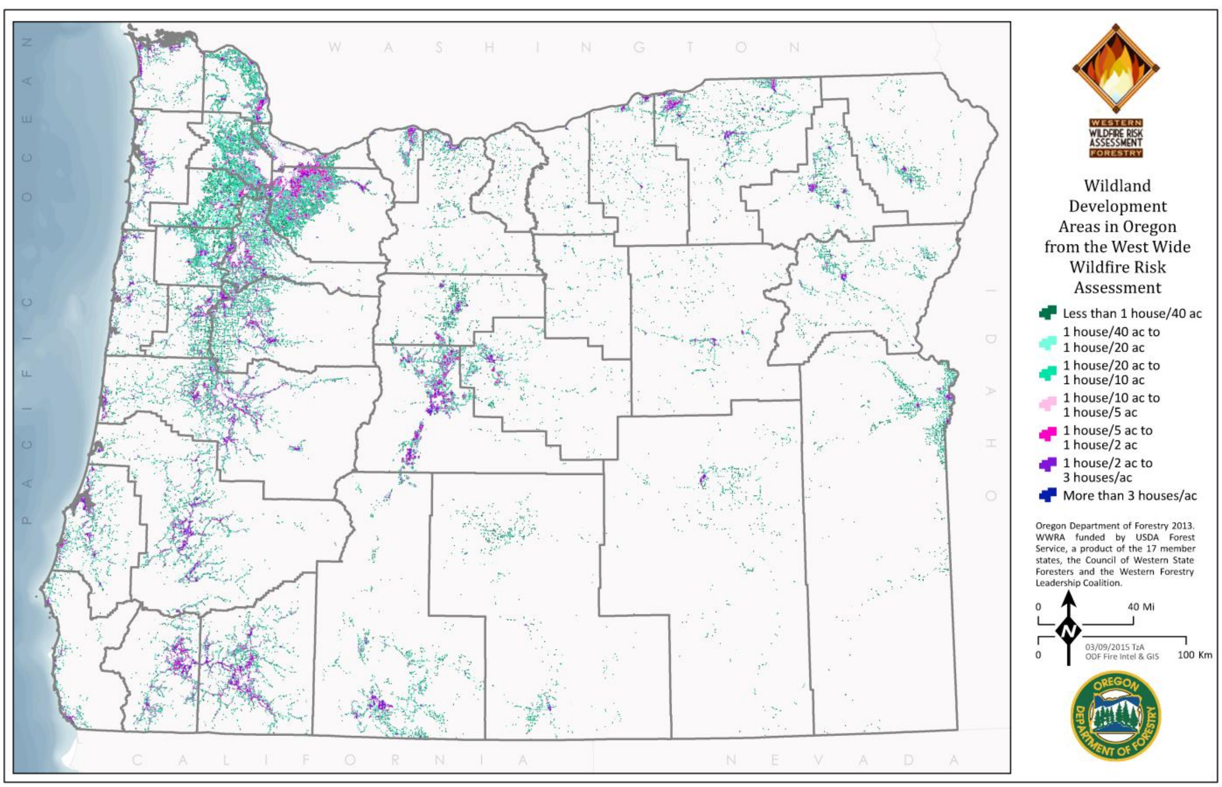
Figure 2-67. Communities at Risk, Overall Landscape Wildfire Risk Map



The WWRA identified that of 56 million total burnable acres across the state (90% of all lands), 22% are subject to moderate to high wildfire risk. 22 counties each have over 1 million wildland acres subject to a moderate to high risk. There are about 636,000 acres of wildland development areas at moderate to high fire risk, and 751,672 people are living at risk to wildfire within these areas. 27.6 million acres of forest assets are at risk to wildfire, 6.5 million of which are subject to a moderate to high risk. 2.9 million acres of riparian area are subject to moderate to high wildfire risk. As shown in **Wildfire: West Wide Wildfire Risk Assessment Project Summary Statistics of Published Results by State: Oregon** and **Wildfire: West Wide Wildfire Risk Assessment Final Report–Addendum VI, County Risk Summaries: Oregon**, the WWRA provided summary statewide and county level statistics showing acreages for fire risk categories which could be a useful first glance at overall risk at the statewide and county level.

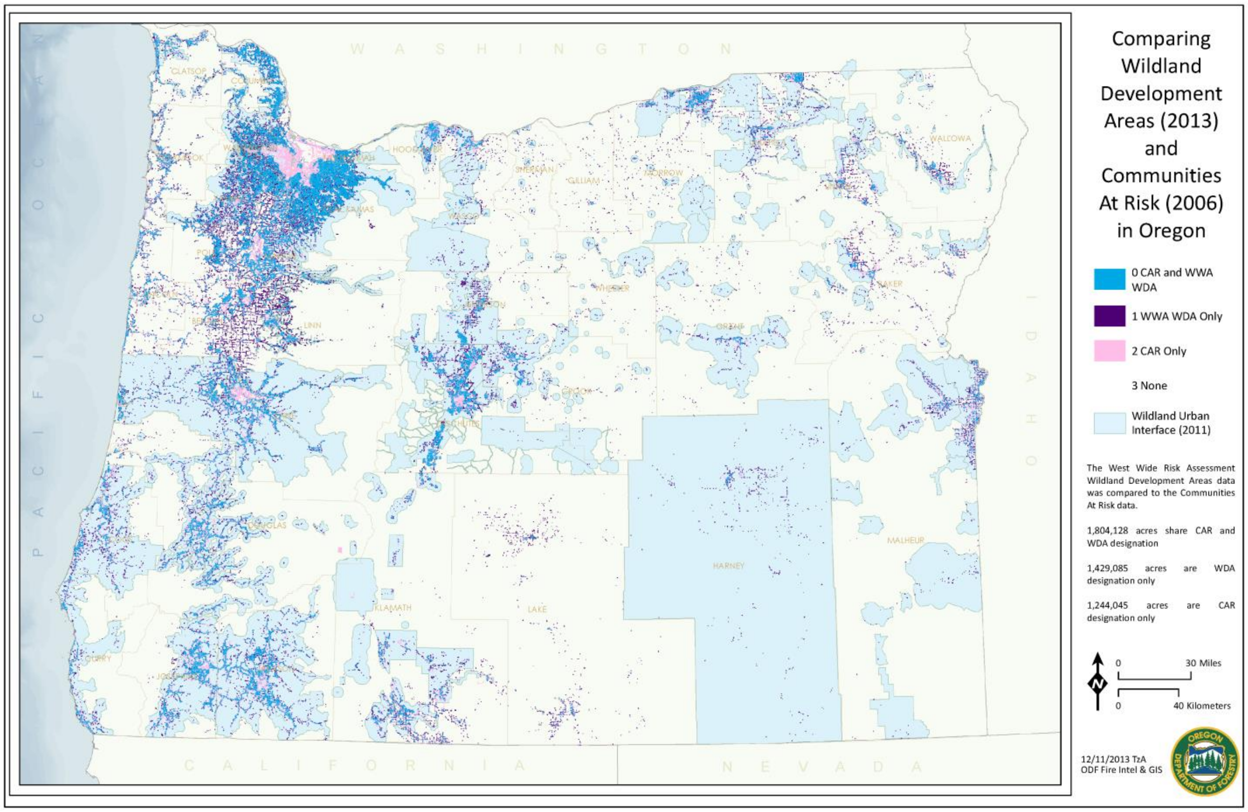
With respect to structures and population density, communities that were evaluated for wildfire risk in the WWRA as shown in **Figure 2-68** were either rural (consisting of 1 to 3.9 dwellings per 40 acres and a population density of 28 to 111 people per square mile), suburban (consisting of 4 to 19.9 dwellings per 40 acres and a population density of 112 to 559 people per square mile) or urban (consisting of 20 to 99 dwellings per 40 acres and 560 to 1,371 people per square mile). Highly urbanized areas (100 or more dwellings per square mile and 1,372 or more people per square mile) were excluded.

Figure 2-68. Wildfire Risk for Wildland Development Areas, Based on Night-Light Satellite Imagery and Census Data



A preliminary comparison of the WWRA Wildland Development Areas and the 2006 Communities At Risk (CAR) in **Figure 2-69** shows a similarity in geography and extent, but the WWRA may capture some isolated homes that are not necessarily within a CAR or Wildland Urban Interface area. Local communities may be able to refine CARs with supplemental data from WWRA WDAs.

Figure 2-69. Preliminary Comparison of 2013 WWRA Wildland Development Areas and 2006 Communities at Risk (CARs)



In addition, forest assets, riparian assets, and drinking water areas were evaluated for their economic, habitat, and drinking water importance with consultations with resource experts in the multi-state effort of the WWRA. **Figure 2-70** shows the potential response of forest assets to fire, whether sensitive, adaptive, or resilient. Forested lands were categorized by height, cover and susceptibility (response to wildfire). About 6.6 million acres of forest assets are at moderate to high fire risk. **Figure 2-71** shows the importance of riparian assets in terms of terrestrial and aquatic habitat values, water quality and quantity, and other ecological functions. Nearly 3 million acres of riparian areas are classified as moderate to high risk, and nearly all were classified as most important riparian areas. **Figure 2-72** shows areas that present crucial contributions to sustaining the quality of drinking water by incorporating data on water supply, surface drinking water consumers at the point of intake, and the flow patterns to the surface water intakes. Approximately 18.7 million acres of drinking water sources are at moderate to high fire risk.

Figure 2-70. Forest Assets Response to Wildfire: Whether the Forests are Resilient, Adaptive, or Sensitive to Wildfire

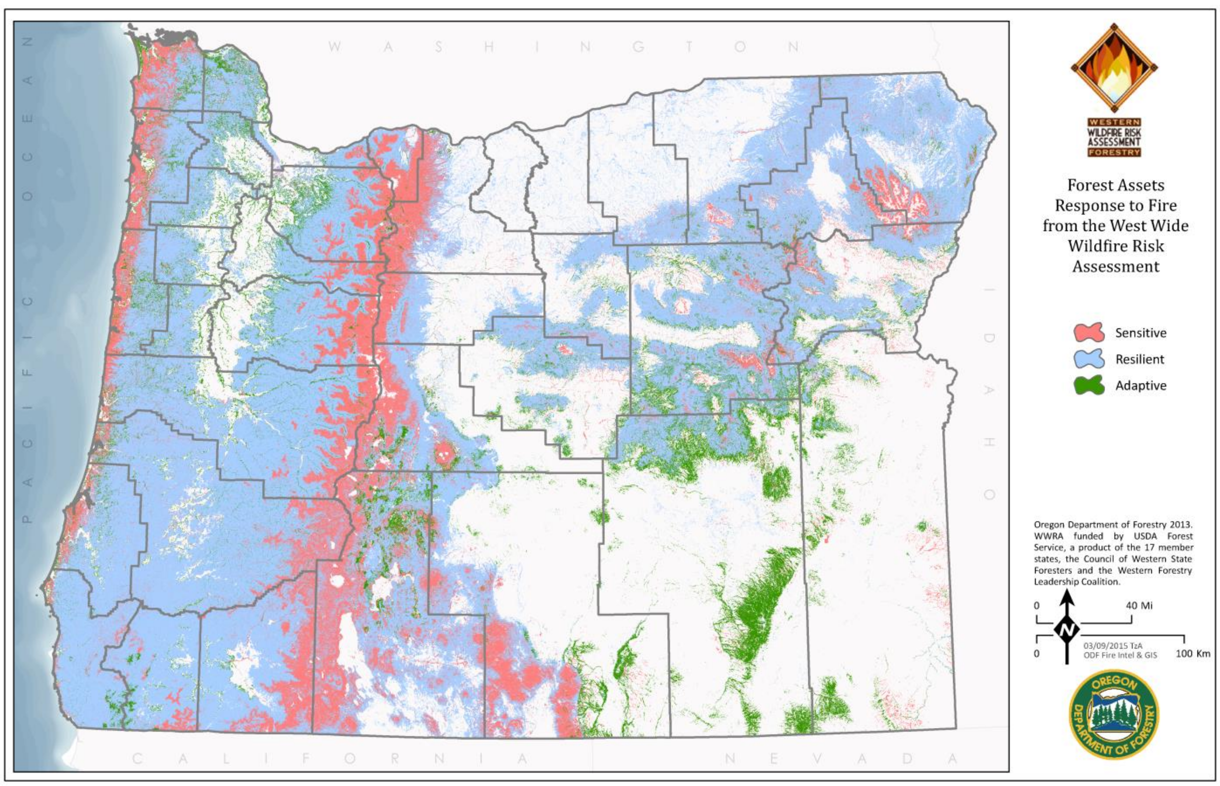


Figure 2-71. Riparian Importance in Terms of Terrestrial and Aquatic Habitat Values, Water Quality and Quantity, and Other Ecological Functions

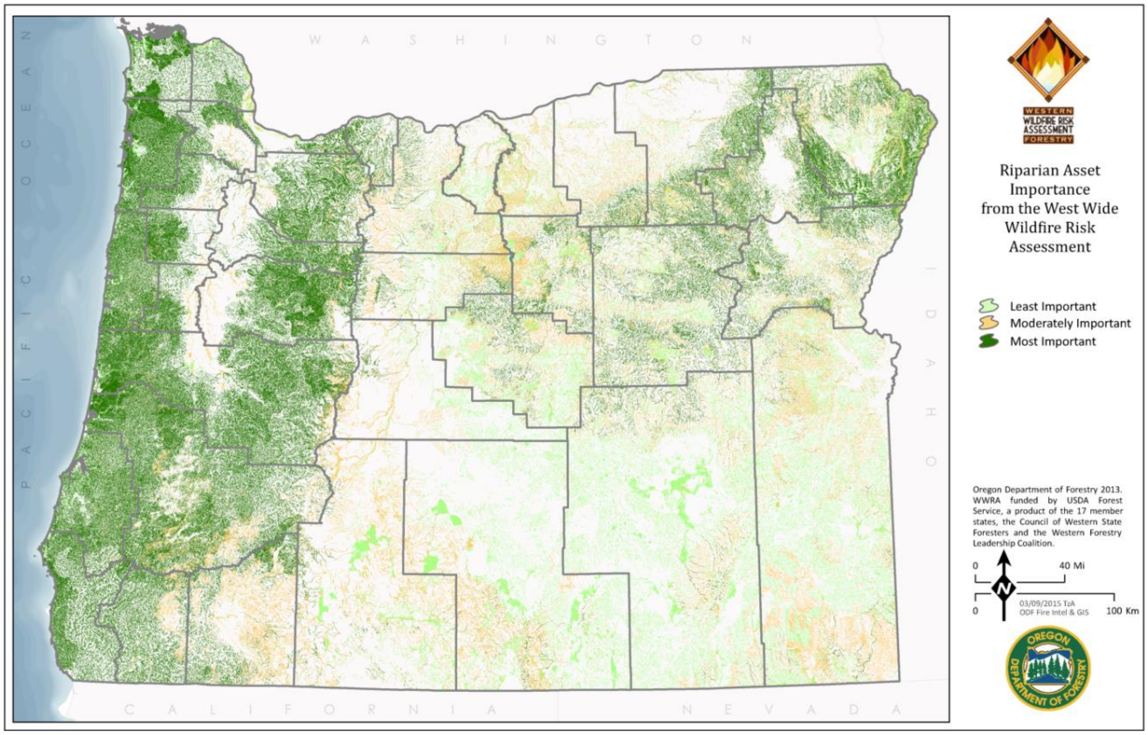
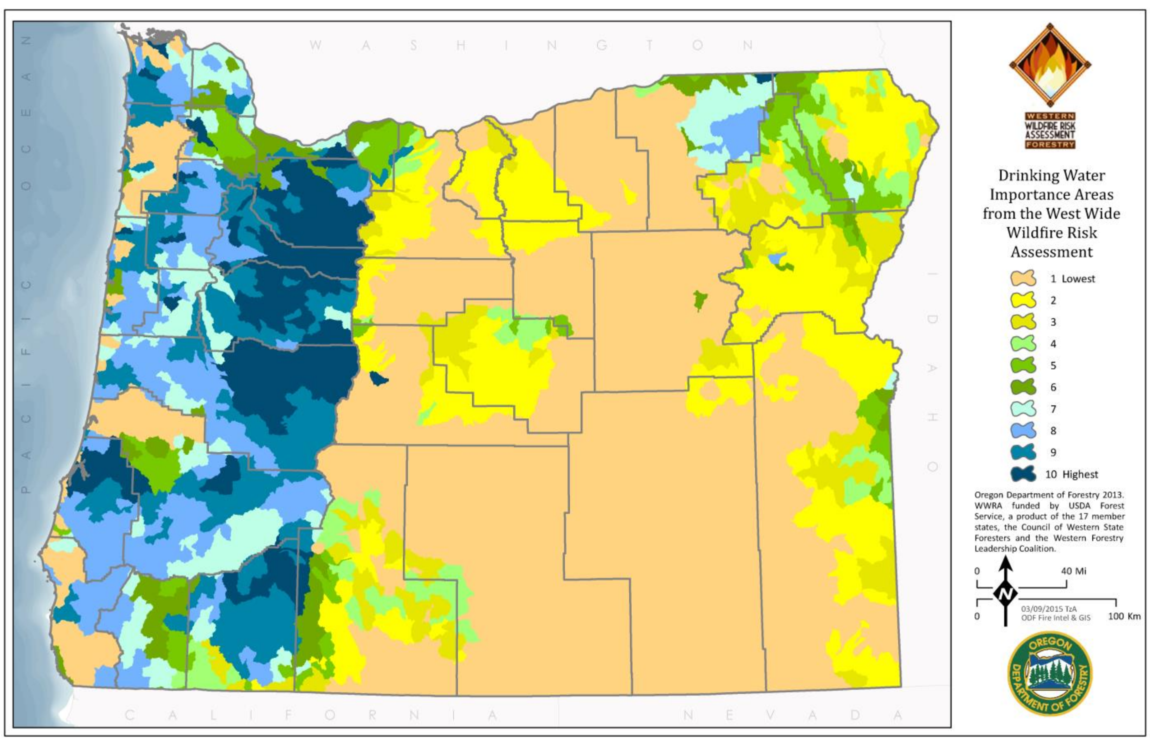
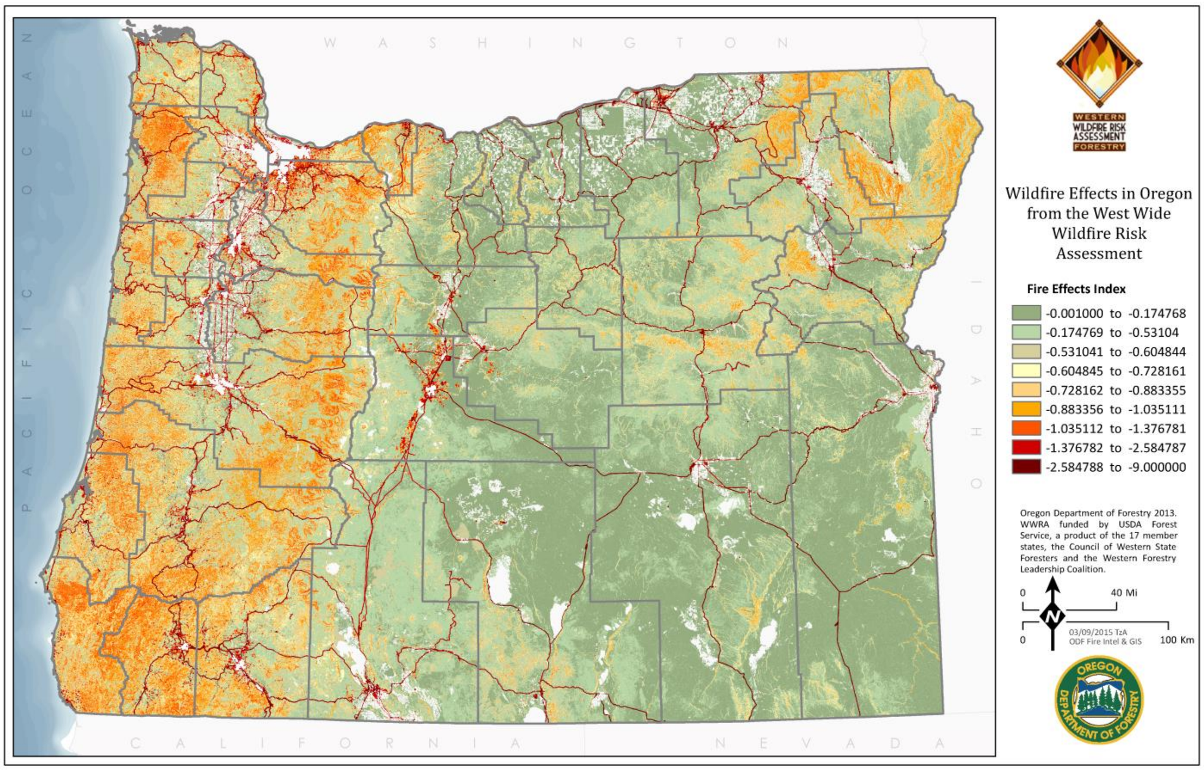


Figure 2-72. Drinking Water Importance Areas



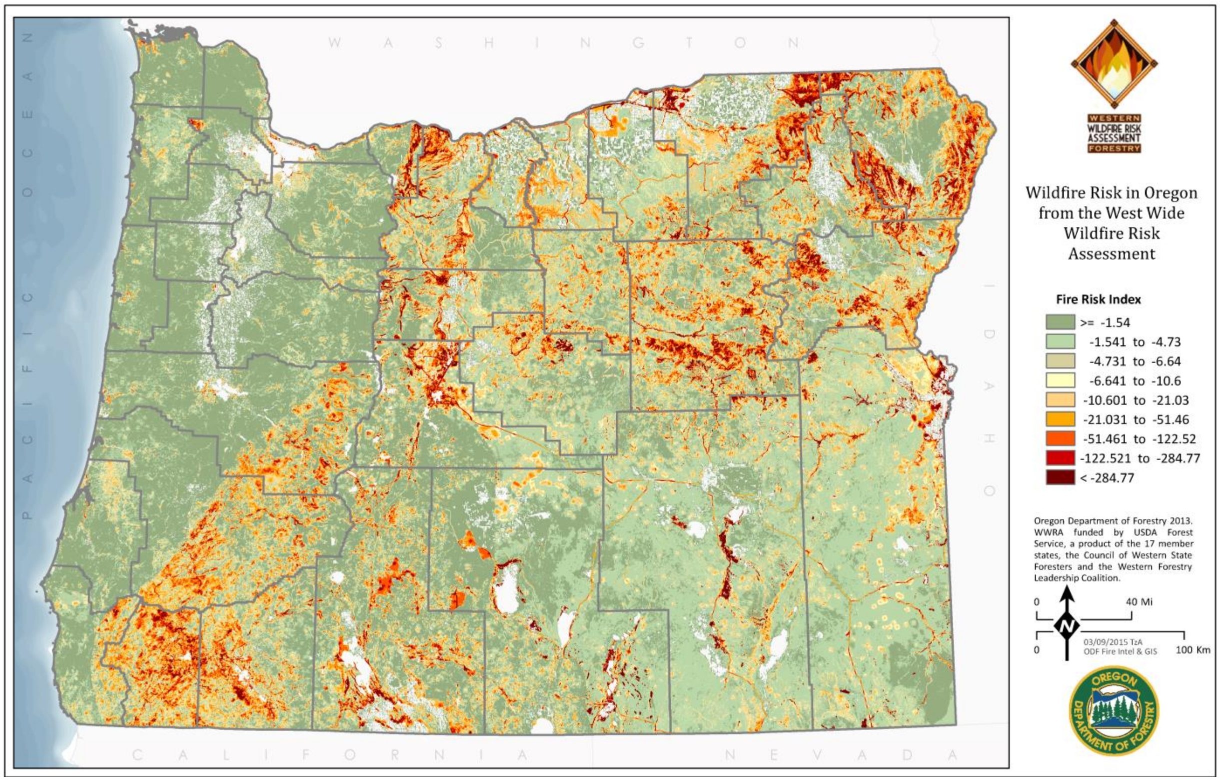
The Fire Effects Index combines areas that have important values at risk to wildfire, including the values discussed above—where people live adjacent to burnable wild lands, forest and riparian assets, and drinking water. The Fire Effects Index also considers the cost to suppress a fire. The final product, the Fire Effects Index is shown classified into categories and displayed based upon a cumulative percent of acres by class. One can generally interpret the greener the color, the lesser the overall impact, the redder the color the larger the impact. Figure 2-73 shows the Fire Effects Index as a measure of the overall impact on important values, and takes into account the difficulty in fire suppression.

Figure 2-73. Fire Effects Index



The Fire Risk Index, shown in **Figure 2-74**, is a measure of the overall wildfire risk. It is calculated from the Fire Threat Index and the Fire Effects Index. It shows that the warmer, redder areas of the state experience more frequent wildfire activity historically and have a greater likelihood of fires igniting and spreading. It also reflects Fire Effects to a lesser degree, meaning the greater weight on this output is regarding wild fire occurrence and spread. This dataset will continue to be evaluated for fitness for use.

Figure 2-74. Fire Risk Index



Overall, although both the Fire Risk and Fire Threat maps may suggest a “lesser risk” in western Oregon, the Fire Effects are much greater as there are more sensitive forest, riparian, and human values at risk. The Fire Risk does agree with our understanding of historic fire regimes: that although large fires are less frequent in coastal forests, more severe effects occur when conditions are right to allow for large fire spread; and in drier regions of the state, fires historically occur more frequently, but have more variable severities and effects.

The Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF) is the agency with primary oversight of the Wildfire hazard. Based on agency staff review of the available hazard data, every county in Oregon has wildland areas and some level of vulnerability to wildfire.

Table 2-37 lists the counties that have a high percentage of wildland acres that are subject to one or more of these WWRA categories: Fire Risk, Wildland Development Areas, Fire Effects and Fire Threat. Counties with a high percentage of acres in three or more categories are considered most vulnerable. All other counties in the state are considered vulnerable to some extent.

Table 2-37. Counties with High Percentages of Acres Affected by Wildfire

Counties with Greater than 20% of Their Wildland Acres Subject to Moderate to High Overall Fire Risk	Counties with Greater than 10% of Their Wildland Acres in Wildland Development Areas	Counties with Greater than 20% of Their Wildland Acres Subject to Moderate to High Fire Effects	Counties with Greater than 20% of Their Wildland Acres Subject to Moderate to High Fire Threat
Baker		Baker	Baker
	Benton	Benton	
	Clackamas	Clackamas	
		Clatsop	
	Columbia	Columbia	
Crook			Crook
		Coos	
		Curry	
Deschutes	**Deschutes**	**Deschutes**	**Deschutes**
Douglas	**Douglas**	**Douglas**	
Gilliam			Gilliam
Grant		**Grant**	**Grant**
Hood River		Hood River	
Jackson	**Jackson**	**Jackson**	**Jackson**
Jefferson		**Jefferson**	**Jefferson**
Josephine	**Josephine**	**Josephine**	**Josephine**
Klamath	**Klamath**	**Klamath**	**Klamath**
	Lane	Lane	
	Lincoln	Lincoln	
	Linn	Linn	
	Marion	Marion	
Morrow			Morrow
	Multnomah	Multnomah	
	Polk	Polk	
Sherman			Sherman
		Tillamook	
Umatilla	**Umatilla**	**Umatilla**	**Umatilla**
Union		**Union**	**Union**
Wallowa		**Wallowa**	**Wallowa**
Wasco		**Wasco**	**Wasco**
	Washington	Washington	
Wheeler			Wheeler
	Yamhill	Yamhill	

Boldface text indicates those counties with a high percentage of acres in three or more categories, and which are considered most vulnerable.

Source: Oregon Department of Forestry

In late 2015, the WWRA will be incorporated into Oregon State University's Oregon Explorer online mapping application as a primary data source in the Wildfire Explorer module. Community Wildfire Protection Planning tools and outreach programs will be developed as part of the Explorer application for Oregon's community Wildfire Planners so local users can evaluate the data and supplement their local knowledge.

Windstorm

The damaging effects of windstorms may extend for distances of 100 to 300 miles from the center of storm activity. Isolated wind phenomena in the mountainous regions have more localized effects. Near-surface winds and associated pressure effects exert loads on walls, doors, windows, and roofs, sometimes causing considerable damage. When severe windstorms strike a community, downed trees, power lines, and damaged property are major hindrances to response and recovery.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Oregon Coast has several relatively harsh storms during the winter months. Although major damage from these storms is infrequent, the Oregon Coast Region of the state is the most vulnerable to windstorms. The seven coastal counties in the Oregon Coast Region often face 60 to 100 mile an hour winds sometime during the year. While the coast is experiencing severe winds, the Willamette Valley may also face 40 to 60 mile per hour winds from the same storm. Also, the Columbia River Gorge funnels very strong winds, often from east to west. The Northern Willamette Valley/Portland Metro and Mid-Columbia Regions are most vulnerable to this type of wind event.

Major windstorms that can impact large areas of the state, like the Columbus Day windstorm of 1962, are relatively rare. These storms can cause major damage to many areas of the state with the Oregon coastal counties typically suffering the most damage from this type of hazardous event.

Historically, the Oregon communities most vulnerable to windstorm damage and loss are Benton, Clatsop, Coos, Columbia, Curry, Douglas, Gilliam, Hood River, Lane, Lincoln, Linn, Marion, Morrow, Multnomah, Polk, Sherman, Tillamook, and Washington. The identification of communities most vulnerable to windstorms is based on PUC agency staff and OCCRI/OCS staff review.

Winter Storm

A major winter storm can last for days and can include high winds, freezing rain or sleet, heavy snowfall, and cold temperatures. People can become marooned at home without utilities or other services. Severe cold can cause much harm. It can damage crops and other vegetation and freeze pipes, causing them to burst. Unusually cold temperatures are especially dangerous in areas not accustomed to them because residents are generally unprepared and may not realize the dangers severe cold presents.

Heavy snowfall and blizzards can trap motorists in their vehicles and make walking to find help a deadly mistake. Heavy snow can immobilize a region and paralyze a city, stranding commuters, closing airports, stopping the flow of supplies, and disrupting emergency and medical services. Accumulations of snow can cause roofs to collapse and knock down trees and power lines. Homes and farms may be isolated for days. In rural areas, unprotected livestock can be lost. In urban areas, the cost of snow removal, damage repair, and lost business can have severe economic impacts.

Figure 2-75. Trucks Wait at a Truck Stop in Troutdale during January 2004 Winter Storm

Note: Trucks wait at a truck stop in Troutdale after ice, wind, and snow caused ODOT to close Interstate 84 through the Columbia River Gorge – January 2004

Photo source: William Hamilton, *The Oregonian*

When an ice storm strikes, some landscape trees seem to be able to come through with only minor damage, while others suffer the loss of large limbs or sizable parts of their branching structure. In the worst cases, trees may be completely split in two or may have nothing left standing but a trunk. If a tree has been weakened by disease, there may be little that can be done to prevent major breakage or loss when the stresses of a storm occur. However, there are preventive measures that cities and property owners can take to help their trees be stronger and more resistant to storm damage. For more information, see **Appendix** 9.1.9, *Reducing Ice Storm Damage to Trees*.

Heavy accumulations of ice can bring down trees and topple utility poles and communication towers. Ice can disrupt power and communication for days while utility companies repair extensive damage. Even small accumulations of ice can be dangerous to motorists and pedestrians. Bridges and overpasses are particularly dangerous because they freeze before other surfaces.

Exposure to cold can cause frostbite and life-threatening hypothermia. Frostbite is the freezing of body tissue. It most frequently affects fingers, toes, earlobes, and the tip of the nose. Hypothermia begins to occur when a person's body temperature drops three degrees below normal temperature. On average, a person begins to suffer hypothermia if his or her temperature drops to 96 °F (35.6 °C). Cold temperatures can cause hypothermia in anyone who is not adequately clothed or sheltered in a place with adequate heat. Hypothermia can kill people, and those who survive hypothermia are likely to suffer lasting ill effects. Infants and elderly people are the most susceptible. Elderly people account for the largest percentage of hypothermia victims, many of whom freeze to death in their own homes. Most of these victims are alone and their heating systems are working improperly or not at all. People who take certain medications, who have certain medical conditions, or who have been drinking alcohol also are at increased risk for hypothermia.

Driving can be tricky in the snow, but once a storm has passed, there is another danger: flying snow from trucks and cars. When snow is warmed by the vehicle, it will begin to melt. Wind and motion cause sections to break off and hit other vehicles. The snow can also fall on the road, melt, and later turn into ice.

Winter storms are considered deceptive killers because most winter storm deaths are related only indirectly to the storms. Overall, most winter storm deaths result from vehicle or other transportation accidents caused by ice and snow. Exhaustion and heart attacks brought on by overexertion are two other common causes of deaths related to winter storms. Tasks such as shoveling snow, pushing a vehicle, or even walking in heavy snow can cause a heart attack, particularly in people who are older or who are not used to high levels of physical activity. Home fires occur more frequently in the winter because people do not take the proper safety precautions when using alternative heat sources. Fires during winter storms present a great danger because water supplies may freeze and it may be difficult for firefighting equipment to get to the fire. In addition, people can be killed by carbon monoxide emitted by fuels such as charcoal briquettes improperly used to heat homes (National Disaster Education Coalition, 2004).

One issue concerns the fact that there is not a statewide effort regarding Winter Storm impacts, either historical or for future planning. There are only limited snow fall sensors distributed mainly through the mountain ranges of the state and there is not an annual tracking system in place for snow fall statewide. A program of statewide snow fall sensors would allow us to better understand the impact of Winter Storms on Oregon and have a better means of predicting potential impacts in the future.

Most Vulnerable Communities

The Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) is the agency with primary oversight of the Winter Storm hazard. Based on agency staff review of the available hazard data, ODOT lists the Northern Willamette Valley (Linn, Benton, Marion, Polk and Yamhill Counties); the Portland Metro Region (Columbia, Washington, Multnomah and Clackamas Counties); and the Mid/Southern Willamette Region (Lane, Douglas, Josephine and Jackson Counties) as the most vulnerable to damage and loss associated with winter storms because Oregon's most densely populated cities are located within these regions.

The Portland metropolitan area is the most vulnerable not only because it is the most densely populated but also because of its proximity to the Columbia River Gorge. It is not uncommon to have severe ice and sleet storms occurring as cold artic winds blow down the Gorge over east Multnomah County and Portland. These storms have delayed air traffic and even closed the Portland International Airport in the past, thus negatively affecting Oregon's economy. Winter storms often bring ice and sleet that makes driving extremely dangerous. Ice and sleet storms can cripple the movement of goods and services, thus negatively impacting Oregon's economy.

National Weather Service Winter Storm reports were used as the basis for determining community vulnerabilities. Unfortunately there is only the NWS storm information available for analysis. There is no statewide Winter Storm program to study the impacts of these storms statewide. There is no program to identify annual average snow falls across the state either historical or for planning purposes. Hydrological precipitation information is available but not winter storm and snow fall information.

2.2.2.4 Local and State Vulnerability Assessment Comparison

Vulnerability rankings guide local and state mitigation goals and actions that inform mitigation priorities at the local and state scale. Past iterations of the Oregon NHMP stated local and state vulnerability rankings separately. No comparison or analysis of similarities and differences among the rankings of risk assessment methods was conducted. For this update, the state placed local and state vulnerability rankings side-by-side to identify if and where similarities and differences occur.

As stated earlier in this plan, in most cases, local governments use the OEM Hazard Analysis to assess risk; and each state hazard lead determines the best risk assessment method for each respective hazard. Nonetheless, there are similarities among these methods. First, in all of these assessments historical events are identified and are the basis upon which the likelihood of future hazard events occurring is determined. Second, based on best available data, all of these methods identify a community's vulnerability to each hazard at either the local or state scale.

On the other hand, *how* local and state risk assessments identify vulnerability varies greatly from local to state, as well as across all hazards at the state level. The OEM Hazard Analysis Methodology ranks vulnerability to each hazard based on the estimated percentage of population and property likely to be affected. The ranking of vulnerability is based on best data Retrieved from the local level—often including objective data, studies, HAZUS, etc. as well as local knowledge—and is therefore somewhat subjective. This methodology identifies which hazards are priorities at the local level.

For the State Risk Assessment, each hazard lead is an expert on that particular hazard. Hazard lead knowledge with some combination of research, literature and agency knowledge form the factual basis for each hazard risk assessment accompanied by some level of subjectivity. For some hazards—such as flood, earthquake and tsunami—a significant amount of data is available and supports detailed damage and loss projections. Damage and loss estimates help the state identify which communities are most vulnerable to each hazard. Hazards for which there is limited data—such as dust storms—undergo a less rigorous assessment, and identifying which communities are most vulnerable to those hazards may be more challenging.

Table 2-38 shows a side-by-side comparison of local and state vulnerability rankings.

Table 2-38. Local and State Vulnerability Ranking by County

Symbols in this table are defined as:

Local	**State**
H = High Vulnerability	MV = Most Vulnerable Community (as identified by all hazard leads)
M = Moderate Vulnerability	V = Vulnerable Community (as identified by *some* hazard leads)
L = Low Vulnerability	

	Coastal Erosion		Tsunami		Drought		Dust Storm		Earthquake		Volcanic		Landslide		Wildfire		Flood		Wind Storm		Winter Storm	
County	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**	**Local**	**State**
Baker					H	MV	M	V	M	V	L		M	MV	H	V	M		H	V	H	
Benton					L				H	MV	L		L	MV	M	V	M		M	MV	M	MV
Clackamas					L				H	MV	H	MV	L	MV	M	V	M	MV	L	V	M	MV
Clatsop	H	MV	H	MV	M				H	MV	M		H	MV	H	V	H	V	H	MV	H	
Columbia					L				M	V	M		M	MV	M	V	H	MV	H	MV	H	MV
Coos	M	V	H	MV	M				H	MV	M		M	MV	M	V	H	V	H	MV	H	
Crook					H		L		L	V	H		L	MV	M	V	H		M	V	M	
Curry		MV	H	MV					H	MV	H		L	MV	H	V	H	V	H	MV		
Deschutes					L			V	M	V	H	MV			M	MV	L		L	V	H	
Douglas - central									M	MV		MV	M	MV	H	MV	H		M	MV	H	MV
Douglas - coastal	L		H						H	MV			M	MV	M	MV	M		M	V	M	
Gilliam					H	MV			M	V	M		M		M	V	M		L	MV	H	
Grant					H				M	V	H		M	MV	H	MV	H		H	V	H	
Harney					M			V	L	V	L		L	MV	H	V	M	V	L	V	M	
Hood River					H				M	V	L	MV	M	MV	M	V	M		H	MV	H	
Jackson					M				H	MV	L	MV	L	MV	M	MV	M		H	V	H	MV
Jefferson					H			V	L	V	H	MV	L		H	MV	M			V	H	
Josephine									H	MV				MV	M	MV	M		H	V	H	MV
Klamath					M	MV		V	M	MV	L	MV		MV	L	MV	M			V	M	
Lake					H			V	H	V	H		L		M	V	M		M	V	H	
Lane - central					M				M	MV	M	MV	L	MV	M	V	H		M	MV	H	MV
Lane - coastal		V	H	MV					H	MV			M	MV	L	V	H		H	V	L	
Lincoln		MV	M	MV	L				M	MV	L			MV	M	V	L	V	H	MV		
Linn									H	MV	H	MV		MV	M	V	H	V	M	MV	H	MV
Malheur					H	MV	L	V	M	V	M		M	MV	H	V	H		M	V	M	
Marion									H	MV	M	MV		MV	M	V	M	V	H	MV	H	MV
Morrow						MV	M	MV	H	V			M		M	V	H	V	M	MV	H	
Multnomah									H	MV	H	MV	M	MV	M	V	H	V	H	MV	H	MV
Polk									H	V	M				M	V	H		H	MV		MV
Sherman					M	MV			L	V	L		M		M	V	M		M	MV	M	
Tillamook		MV	H	MV	L		L		H	V	M		H	MV	H	V	H	MV	H	MV	H	
Umatilla					H		H	MV	M	V					H	MV	M	V	H	V	H	
Union					M		L	V	H	V	L		L	MV	H	MV	H		H	V	H	
Wallowa					H				L	V	L		L		H	MV	M		M	V	M	
Wasco					H			V	M	V	L	MV	M	MV	M	MV	L		H	V	H	
Washington					M				H	MV	H		L	MV	M	V	H	V	H	MV	H	MV
Wheeler					H				H	V	M		H	MV	H	V	H		M	V	H	
Yamhill					M				H	MV			M	MV	L	V	H	V	M	V	H	MV

Sources: Oregon NHMP 2015 hazard leads and the Oregon Office of Emergency Management

This comparison indicates similarities and differences between local and state vulnerability rankings. For some counties, local and state assessments agree there is a high level of vulnerability to a hazard, as indicated by both an "H" (high vulnerability) and a "MV" (most vulnerable) ranking. In other instances, local and state rankings are not in sync. For example, a county that did not score itself for a hazard (indicating it is not at risk to that hazard), or scored itself "L" (as having low vulnerability) to a hazard; and the state ranked that county as one of the "MV" (most vulnerable) counties to that hazard.

It would be instructive to both local communities and to the State to understand where agreement and differences occur in vulnerability prioritization. Therefore, the State is dedicated to analyzing why differences in vulnerability rankings occur between local and state risk assessments, and how to enhance risk assessment methods so vulnerability rankings are more closely aligned.

Time did not permit for an analysis of **Table 2-38** to be conducted during this Plan update cycle. For the purposes of this update, a side-by-side comparison is the extent to which the State is able to address these inconsistencies. However, the State is in the process of exploring what these findings mean and how Oregon can better align local and state risk assessments to identify its most vulnerable communities.

In April 3014, The Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD) presented a version of **Table 2-38** at the Oregon Prepared Conference to emergency managers and others involved with LNHMP updates. This presentation initiated a local-state discussion about risk assessments in Oregon; how to enhance the Plan update process at the local level; and how state hazard experts can better inform local jurisdictions on hazard data available at state or local scales.

In May 2014, **Table 2-38** was also presented to the State Interagency Hazard Mitigation Team (IHMT) for feedback on how to best initiate a two-way information sharing dialogue between local and state entities that perform risk assessment updates for NHMPs. At that meeting the IHMT identified these discussions as a State priority. Therefore, between the 2015 and the next Oregon NHMP update, the State will facilitate three local-state discussions on risk assessment methods and vulnerability rankings at venues such as statewide conferences and trainings.

2.2.2.5 State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities Exposure Assessment

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(ii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (ii) (s)tate owned or operated critical facilities located in the identified hazard areas shall also be addressed.

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(iii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (iii) (a)n overview and analysis of potential losses to the identified vulnerable structures, based on estimates provided in local risk assessments as well as the State risk assessment. The State shall estimate the potential dollar losses to State owned or operated buildings, infrastructure, and critical facilities located in the identified hazard areas.

According to the Oregon Department of Administrative Services (DAS), the State of Oregon owns or leases buildings having a total value of over $7.3 billion. Because of this investment it is important the State assess the vulnerability of these structures to Oregon's natural hazards, including landslides, floods, volcanic hazards, tsunamis, earthquakes, wildfires, and coastal erosion. The Oregon Department of Geology and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) assembled the best-available statewide natural hazard data and assessed which State-owned/leased buildings are exposed to each hazard. Data to support this level of analysis were available for the follow hazards: coastal erosion, earthquake, flood, landslide, tsunami, volcano, and wildfire.

Most building data were carried forward from the 2012 Oregon NHMP assessment of State-owned/leased buildings. For the 2015 assessment, this building data (originally digitized by DOGAMI from DAS-supplied spreadsheets) was updated with DAS deletions and additions current as of 2013. Because of imprecise, incomplete, or ambiguous addresses, 205 lower-value entries in the "additions" spreadsheets were not digitized in this study. This amounts to nearly $28 million worth of property, though only about $17 million is within Oregon state boundaries; at least $11 million of that total is located in Utah, Texas, or Washington and therefore outside the bounds of this analysis.

Notably, the DAS building data does not identify "critical/essential" facilities. So, DOGAMI identified indicative descriptors found within building names and usage descriptions (e.g., armory, haz-mat storage, hospital, communication tower, etc.) and identified those facilities critical/essential. It is also important to note this assessment is based on limited data. The DAS buildings list is of variable quality and completeness. Facilities for which there were missing or incomplete address/location information, uncertain matches to older building data, missing or vague names, or locations outside of the State of Oregon were not used in this update.

The DAS database lists 5,693 State facilities owned or leased by 122 State agencies. DOGAMI used the DAS list to locate facilities using Geographic Information Systems (GIS). Figure 2-76 shows the distribution of these 5,693 State-owned/leased facilities within Oregon NHMP Natural Hazard Regions.

Critical and essential facilities not owned or leased by the state are in each map developed for this analysis. These facilities were carried forward from an earlier DOGAMI project to locatecritical/essential facilities such as military facilities, schools, communication towers, police and fire stations, hospitals, etc. These facilities were located and digitized by DOGAMI. Critical and/or essential facilities were defined using criteria developed by FEMA and the International Building Council. Facilities were located and digitized from a variety of sources including FEMA, the US Department of Transportation, DAS, the Oregon Office of Emergency Management, the Oregon Department of Transportation, and others.

However, since no property values are included in these data, and they are not owned or leased by the state, they are not included in property value.

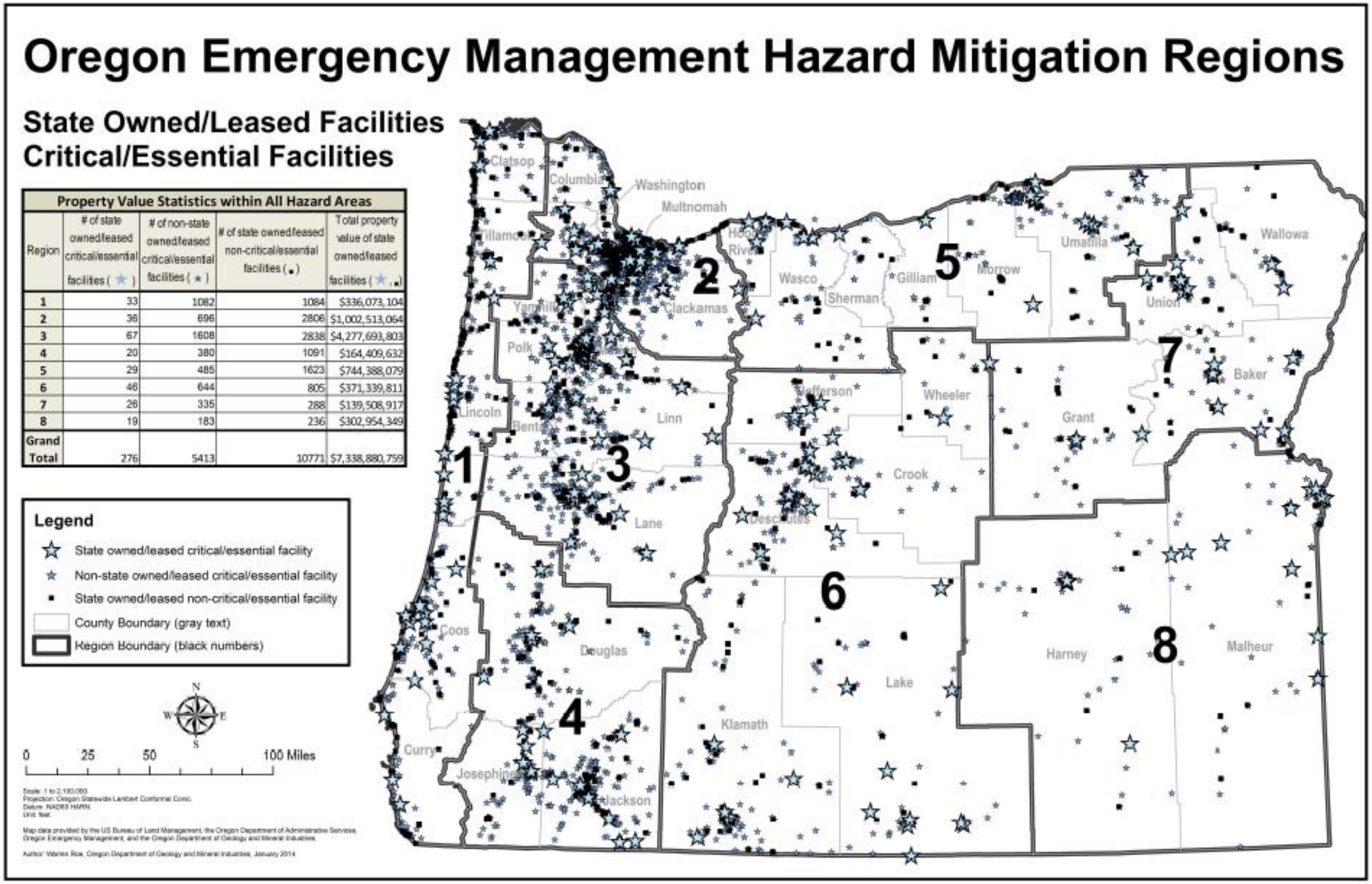
Hazard Data Limitations

This assessment evaluates each hazard individually; there are no comprehensive or multi-hazard assessments. In order to prioritize facilities most vulnerable facilities to natural hazards, DOGAMI categorized most hazards with simple classification schemes (most commonly “High”, “Moderate”, “Low”, or “Other”). For each hazard “Other” is used to describe very low hazard areas, unmapped and/or unstudied areas, or zero hazard zones (this is further defined in each of the hazard descriptions below).

Statewide natural hazard data are generalized in several ways and provide a gross view of their distribution and magnitude across the state. They are often combined or derived from other data sources that themselves can have widely different quality, accuracy, attribution, or currency. Future investigations or actual hazard events may substantially modify our understanding of where and when natural hazards might occur.

Last, it is worth noting that building-specific information can make an enormous difference when evaluating the actual damaging effects of natural hazards. For example, a modern seismically-reinforced building may receive far less or no earthquake damage relative to older un-reinforced buildings next door. This study evaluates which facilities are *exposed* to certain natural hazards and, due to data and time limitations, makes no attempt to account for site-specific characteristics.

Figure 2-76. Statewide Distribution of State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities



Property Value Statistics within All Hazard Areas				
Region	# of state owned/leased critical/essential facilities (★)	# of non-state owned/leased critical/essential facilities (★)	# of state owned/leased non-critical/essential facilities (▪)	Total property value of state owned/leased facilities (★, ▪)
1	33	1082	1084	$336,073,104
2	36	696	2806	$1,002,513,064
3	67	1608	2838	$4,277,693,803
4	20	380	1091	$164,409,632
5	29	485	1623	$744,388,079
6	46	644	805	$371,339,811
7	26	335	288	$139,508,917
8	19	183	236	$302,954,349
Grand Total	276	5413	10771	$7,338,880,759

Source: DOGAMI

Facilities within Hazard Areas

The spatial distribution of the facilities within hazard zones is not easily viewed on a statewide map. Therefore, maps depicting hazard zones and facilities within those zones have only been created at the regional scale. Those maps can be found, in the **Regional Risk Assessments**.

Coastal Erosion

DOGAMI used the results from several of their coastal erosion studies to develop a coastal erosion hazard zone for this analysis. However, these data do not cover the entire Oregon coastline: coastal erosion hazard zones have not been created for Lane, Douglas, and Coos Counties, and only partial data coverage exists for Curry County. To address these data gaps, DOGAMI excluded those portions of the coast from the analysis, using a 0.5km buffer of the coastline to delineate an "other" value. In areas where mapping exists, the hazard is mapped as Active, High, Moderate, or Low Hazard Zones which, for the purposes of this analysis, were simplified to "High" (encompassing Active and High), "Moderate", and "Other" (encompassing Low hazards and unmapped areas). The "Low" hazard zones incorporate hypothetical landslide block failures assumed to fail in the event of a M9 Cascadia earthquake and were placed under "Other" due to their very low probability. All other areas of the state received a "None" attribute.

Coastal Erosion Hazard Facility Summary

Of the 5,693 facilities evaluated, 28 are currently located within a coastal erosion zone and represent a value of approximately $7 million. Of those, one (ODOT Cape Perpetua Radio building) is identified as a critical or essential facility.

Coastal Erosion Data Limitations

1. Erosion rates used to estimate widths of hazard zones are based on interpretation of a relatively short historical series of aerial photography (1939 to present) and very limited lidar data acquired before 2008. Photos were georeferenced but not necessarily orthorectified and spatial locations may have considerable error.
2. Coastal erosion hazard zones have not been created for Lane, Douglas, and Coos Counties, and only partial data coverage exists for Curry County. Therefore, state owned facilities along the coastline in these areas are not accounted for in this study.

Recommended Data Improvements

As previously stated, the coastal erosion hazard dataset used the best available data from detailed studies conducted by DOGAMI. However, these data do not cover the entire coastline and outside of very small, specific areas, the overall coastal erosion hazard in Lane, Douglas, Coos and Curry Counties is undetermined. Therefore, DOGAMI recommends conducting detailed coastal erosion studies on a case-by-case basis within these counties.

Table 2-39. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in a Coastal Erosion Hazard Zone

Region	# of State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	1	5	27	$7,020,077
2	0	0	0	$0
3	0	0	0	$0
4	0	0	0	$0
5	0	0	0	$0
6	0	0	0	$0
7	0	0	0	$0
8	0	0	0	$0
Totals	**1**	**5**	**27**	**$7,020,077**

Source: DOGAMI

Earthquake

This assessment used a combination of datasets that represent key geologic factors that contribute to earthquake hazard damage. Two statewide earthquake hazard datasets created by DOGAMI were utilized to assess the exposure of state owned facilities to these hazards: liquefaction susceptibility and ground shaking intensity (estimated peak ground motions over a 2500 year forecast period). Where they overlapped, ground shaking and liquefaction were combined. The greater hazard of the two at any given location was determined and the higher hazard category assigned.

Ground Shaking

Earthquakes produce various types of seismic waves which can be felt as ground shaking. Ground shaking is stronger close to earthquake sources and weakens with distance. Stronger earthquakes result in more ground shaking, though how it is felt partly depends on the underlying geology at any location. For example, some geologic units can amplify ground shaking while others can lessen it. One simple way to classify ground shaking is to use the Modified Mercalli Index (MMI), which ties how an earthquake is measured to how it is felt as ground shaking.

Table 2-40. Modified Mercalli Index

INTENSITY	I	II-III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X+
Shaking	Not felt	Weak	Light	Moderate	Strong	Very Strong	Severe	Violent	Extreme
Damage	None	None	None	Very slight	Light	Moderate	Moderate/ heavy	Heavy	Very heavy
Peak Acc	<0.17	0.17-1.4	1.4-3.9	3.9-9.2	9.2-18	18-34	34-65	65-124	>124
Peak Vel	<0.1	0.1-1.1	1.1-3.4	3.4-8.1	8.1-16	16 -31	31-60	60-116	>116

Peak Acc = Peak ground acceleration (g), Peak Vel = Peak ground velocity (cm/s)

Source: DOGAMI

For the purposes this analysis, DOGAMI created data layers representing the likelihood of maximum ground acceleration and velocity for all earthquake scenarios (crustal and subduction zone) over a 2500 year forecast period. This forecast period was used because it follows the standard used in building codes for the state of Oregon. A Modified Mercalli Index was created from these data and anything receiving a MMI value of VII or greater was divided in to "Low" (VII), "Moderate" (VIII), or "High" (IX and above) earthquake hazard zones. Areas with modeled MMI values less than VII were given an attribute of "Other". It is important to note that these areas can still sustain damage from earthquakes, particularly if buildings are poorly built.

Liquefaction Susceptibility

Deposits of loose sand or silt that are saturated with water commonly liquefy when shaken strongly or repeatedly by an earthquake. The liquefied materials lose most of their ability to support overlying soil layers and structures: buildings and bridges can sink and tilt, while riverbanks may slump and flow into a river channel. In many large earthquakes, liquefaction results in considerable damage. However, it only occurs in certain types of geologic settings and soil types. As part of the Oregon Resilience Plan, DOGAMI created a data layer depicting liquefaction susceptibility that generally represents where certain geologic formations may liquefy in earthquakes. These liquefiable geologic units are derived from the geologic units within the Oregon Geologic Data Compilation (OGDC v5). The liquefaction data layer from the Oregon Resilience Plan was categorized as Very Low, Low, Moderate, High, and Very High. For the purposes of this analysis, Very Low and Low were combined into " Low"; "Moderate" remained the same; and High and Very High were combined into the "High" category. Areas with no known liquefiable geology were given the attribute "Other." Future geologic mapping, particularly maps that emphasize shallow geology, may change our understanding of where liquefiable deposits occur in Oregon.

Earthquake Hazard Facility Summary

Almost all the State facilities evaluated reside within an earthquake hazard zone, valuing over $7 billion worth of state property. Among those, 1,141 are critical/essential State facilities (**Table 2-41**).

Data Limitations

It is important to note that the methodology used for this vulnerability study is a very broad-scaled approach and does not assess the ability of a building to withstand the earthquake hazard. For a given amount of ground motion, two buildings with different construction types may receive very different types and amounts of damage. The data provided by DAS does not have adequate structure information within its inventory of state owned facilities to conduct a more accurate earthquake vulnerability assessment. All State-owned facilities should have a site-specific study performed in order to more accurately assess hazard vulnerability. Last, future geologic mapping will likely further define liquefiable soils and geologic units as well as faulting style and rates. These could change our understanding of the earthquake hazard in Oregon.

Table 2-41. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in an Earthquake Hazard Zone

Region	# of State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	186	913	1,114	$336,012,474
2	120	2,675	729	$1,002,278,664
3	455	2,413	1,679	$4,277,900,069
4	34	1,069	400	$164,409,632
5	76	1,446	335	$527,780,360
6	100	721	60	$365,685,290
7	47	168	297	$130,162,468
8	53	153	158	$284,568,313
Totals	**1,071**	**9,558**	**4,772**	**$7,088,797,270**

Source: DOGAMI

Flood

DOGAMI used a combination of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) effective and preliminary flood zone data, state digitized flood zone data, and FEMA Q3 data to develop a statewide flood hazard zone for this analysis. DOGAMI indicated a flood hazard if a building fell within floodways, 100 year floodplains, or 500 year floodplains. The flood hazard was not divided in to High, Moderate, or Low categories due to the wide variety of flood data, its variable absolute and relative accuracy, and its variable geographic coverage and completeness. In particular, rural or sparsely-populated areas tend to have poorly-mapped or nonexistent flood hazard data. For these reasons, buildings were simply classified as “Hazard Zone” or “Other”. “Hazard Zone” indicates a building falls within one of the floodway, 100 year, or 500 year flood hazard zones. “Other” indicates there is insufficient information to determine whether a flood hazard exists for a given site. Buildings with “Other” designations could conceivably face relatively high flood hazards or no flood hazard at all.

Flood Hazard Facility Summary

There are 788 State facilities located within a flood hazard zone, with an estimated total value of nearly $900 million. Of these, 41 are identified as a critical or essential facility.

Recommended Data Improvements

The flood hazard dataset used multiple data layers in order to fully cover the state of Oregon. FEMA is currently updating flood data for several counties. The effective FEMA data is the most recently updated data for the state. Both the state digitized flood data and the FEMA Q3 data layers need revision and update because of inaccuracy (created on poor topography source data) and the overall age of the data. These findings demonstrate the need for enhanced flood data in certain areas of the state.

Table 2-42. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in a Flood Hazard Zone

Region	# of State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State Owned /Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	5	85	146	$22,823,803
2	2	56	49	$25,422,551
3	1	90	27	$13,110,987
4	4	80	98	$45,443,883
5	3	35	262	$6,205,342
6	6	71	60	$9,103,740
7	14	28	75	$40,965,936
8	6	48	30	$14,656,711
Totals	**41**	**493**	**747**	**$177,732,953**

Source: DOGAMI

Landslides and Debris Flow

DOGAMI used their recent landslide inventory publication entitled SLIDO-3 (Statewide Landslide Information Database for Oregon, release 3) and a statewide landslide susceptibility model from the Oregon Resilience Plan to determine which state owned facilities are vulnerable to the landslide hazard. The statewide landslide susceptibility model was originally published with susceptibility values of 1 through 10 using FEMA HAZUS-MH classifications; for this analysis these were reclassified into "Low" (values 1–3), "Moderate" (values 4–6), and "High" (values 7–10). Atop this, existing landslide outlines from SLIDO-3 were overlain as High hazards to emphasize that pre-existing landslides are relatively more likely to reactivate in rainstorms or during earthquake shaking.

Landslide Hazard Facility Summary

Of the 5,693 facilities evaluated, 5,146 (amounting to nearly $7 billion) are located within "High" and "Moderate" landslide hazard areas. These include 1,038 critical or essential facilities (**Table 2-43**).

Data Limitations and Recommended Improvements

The statewide landslide susceptibility map generalizes geology and topography at a statewide level using FEMA HAZUS guidelines and indicates large portions of the state are susceptible to landslides. Future geologic mapping may change our understanding of which geologic units are more or less prone to landslides and where they occur. Additionally, site-specific information, if available, would likely supersede the statewide susceptibility data and accurately portray the actual risk to buildings posed by landslides. Although DOGAMI used the most data available in SLIDO, the database is a combination of landslide inventories of varying scale, coverage, and quality. Future studies will likely change the extent and quality of data in SLIDO.

Table 2-43. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in a Landslide Hazard Zone

Region	# of State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State Owned /Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	186	913	1,114	$336,012,474
2	120	2,675	728	$1,002,258,406
3	455	2,413	1,679	$4,277,900,069
4	34	1,069	400	$164,409,632
5	121	1,541	510	$744,312,579
6	103	744	682	$370,945,511
7	58	237	361	$139,508,917
8	64	192	202	$302,954,349
Totals	**1,141**	**9,784**	**5,676**	**$7,338,301,937**

Source: DOGAMI

Tsunami

DOGAMI used recently-published tsunami inundation model results for the entire coast to determine the tsunami hazard zone for this analysis. The coast-wide inundation models divide tsunami scenarios by whether an earthquake source is local or distant. These in turn are graded into various inundation zones depending on the size of the earthquake. For the purposes of this exposure analysis, all of these zones are described as the "Tsunami Hazard Zone," with the remainder of the state receiving an "Other" designation to encompass very-low probability events or no tsunami hazard.

Tsunami Hazard Facility Summary

There are currently 676 State facilities located within the tsunami hazard zone and have an estimated total value of $134 million. These facilities are shown on **Table 2-44**. Of these, 105 are identified as critical or essential facilities.

Data

Detailed tsunami modeling for the entire Oregon coastline was completed in 2013.

Table 2-44. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in a Tsunami Hazard Zone

Region	# of State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State Owned /Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	105	243	571	$134,347,494
2	0	0	0	$0
3	0	0	0	$0
4	0	0	0	$0
5	0	0	0	$0
6	0	0	0	$0
7	0	0	0	$0
8	0	0	0	$0
Totals	**105**	**243**	**571**	**$134,347,494**

Source: DOGAMI

Volcanic Hazards

DOGAMI utilized data from the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) Cascades Volcano Observatory (CVO) to develop the statewide volcanic hazard layer for this analysis. CVO maintains hazard zone data for five volcanic areas in the Cascade Mountains of Oregon: Mount Hood, Crater Lake, Newberry Crater, Mount Jefferson, and the Three Sisters. This assessment scores each facility based on whether it is located within a proximal hazard zone (translating to "High") or distal hazard zone (translating to "Moderate" or "Low"). The maximum credible lahar scenario for each volcano was classified as "Low" because it has a very low probability of occurring, while the others were placed into a "Moderate" category. DOGAMI added its own unpublished lahar data for Mount Hood which resulted in a slight expansion of "Low" hazard areas for the maximum credible lahar scenario. Additionally, DOGAMI included an airfall ash hazard area in the "Low" category to capture USGS depictions of areas with a 1 in 2500 to 1 in 5000 annual chance of receiving 4 inches or more of volcanic ash. Any facility located within these hazard zones is considered vulnerable to volcanic hazards. Outside these hazard zones, the volcanic hazard is undetermined and categorized as "Other."

Volcanic Hazard Facility Summary

There are 601 State facilities located within a volcanic hazard area representing an approximate value of $358 million (**Table 2-45**). Of those, 55 are located in the "Moderate" or "High" volcanic hazard zones. One critical/essential facility falls in a "High" hazard zone, while the remaining 76 critical/essential facilities fall in to the "Low" volcanic hazard zone.

Table 2-45. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in a Volcano Hazard Zone

Region	# of State Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State Owned /Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	0	0	0	$0
2	17	601	203	$73,677,661
3	1	90	27	$13,110,987
4	0	0	0	$0
5	59	1377	262	$259,126,313
6	0	22	32	$11,593,171
7	0	0	0	$0
8	0	0	0	$0
Totals	**77**	**2,090**	**524**	**$357,508,132**

Source: DOGAMI

Wildfire

The Oregon Department of Forestry (ODF) participated in a statewide fire hazard and risk assessment in 2012 and 2013 as part of the West Wide Wildfire Risk Assessment for states in the western United States. Following ODF guidance, DOGAMI evaluated building exposure to wildfire using the Fire Risk Index which was classified by ODF in "High", "Moderate", and "Low" categories. Urban areas, lake surfaces, and areas bare of vegetation do not have fire risk classifications in the data and are represented here as "other". For more detailed information regarding this dataset, refer to the West Wide Wildfire Risk Assessment or contact an ODF representative.

Fire Hazard Facility Summary

Roughly half of the State facilities evaluated are within a wildfire hazard zone and total about $1.05 billion in value. Notably, about half of these are in a "High" or "Moderate" wildfire zone. There are a total of 330 State-owned critical/essential facilities all the wildfire hazard zones. (**Table 2-46**).

Data Limitations

As with several other natural hazards described here, it is important to note that the type of vulnerability study performed for the wildfire hazard is very broad-scaled analysis. All State facilities should have a site-specific study performed because structure risk for fire hazard can be better determined by analyzing the ignition zone surrounding the specific structure and identifying details of the structure type (roof type, construction materials, etc.). Building data provided by DAS does not have adequate structure information within its inventory of state owned facilities to conduct a more accurate fire hazard vulnerability assessment.

Table 2-46. State-Owned/Leased Facilities and Critical/Essential Facilities in a Wildfire Hazard Zone

Region	# of State-Owned/ Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of Non-State-Owned/Leased Critical/Essential Facilities	# of State-Owned/ Leased Non-Critical/Essential Facilities	Total Property Value of State Facilities
1	98	408	698	$186,184,049
2	18	380	216	$114,809,329
3	70	587	540	$314,818,225
4	11	450	187	$44,078,123
5	23	1,072	216	$81,561,189
6	59	350	445	$187,857,811
7	32	141	197	$84,199,026
8	19	135	98	$41,075,335
Totals	**330**	**3523**	**2,597**	**$1,054,583,087**

Source: DOGAMI

2.2.2.6 Seismic Transportation Lifeline Vulnerabilities

Requirement: 44 CFR §201.4(c)(2)(iii): Th[e] risk assessment shall include… (iii) …The State shall estimate the potential dollar losses to … infrastructure…located in the identified hazard areas.

In 2012 the Oregon Department of Transportation (ODOT) conducted the Oregon Seismic Lifeline Routes (OSLR) identification project. The purpose of the OSLR project was twofold:

- Support emergency response and recovery efforts by identifying the best connecting highways between service providers, incident areas and essential supply lines to allow emergency service providers to do their jobs with minimum disruption; and to
- Support community and regional economic recovery after a disaster event.

The focus of the OSLR project is on state highway right of way, with the assumption that other transportation modes and facilities are part of an integrated lifelines system. The Oregon Seismic Resilience Plan furthers the discussion of the roles of the different modes and facilities in the aftermath of a CSZ event.

The OSLR project study recommends a specific list of highways and bridges that comprise the seismic lifeline network; and establishes a three-tiered system of seismic lifelines to help prioritize investment in seismic retrofits on State-owned highways and bridges.

A Cascadia Subduction Zone event has the potential to simultaneously affect all of western Oregon, potentially crippling the statewide transportation network.

This project was conducted by the ODOT Transportation Development Division (TDD) from September 2011 through April 2012, in coordination and consultation with Bridge, Maintenance, Geotechnical, and other impacted divisions within the agency, as well as with other state agencies including the Oregon Department of Geological and Mineral Industries (DOGAMI) and the Public Utility Commission (PUC) through a Project Management Team (PMT) and Steering Committee (SC). The full report is located in **9.1.13, Statewide Loss Estimates: Seismic Lifelines Evaluation, Vulnerability Synthesis, and Identification**.

Methodology

The OSLR project management team used the following five-step process to conduct the OSLR analysis.

Step 1: Identify Study Corridors

State highways west of US 97 were selected as study corridors that met one or more of the following characteristics (**Table 2-47**):

- Likely ability to promote safety and survival through connections to major population centers with survival resources
- Current use as a strategic freight and commerce route
- Connection to one or more of the following key destinations of statewide significance:
  - Interstate (I)-84 east of Biggs Junction
  - US 20 east of Bend
  - The California border on I-5
  - The California border on US 97
  - A crossing of the Columbia River into southwest Washington
  - A port on the Columbia or Willamette River
  - A port on the coast
  - Portland International Airport
  - Redmond Municipal Airport

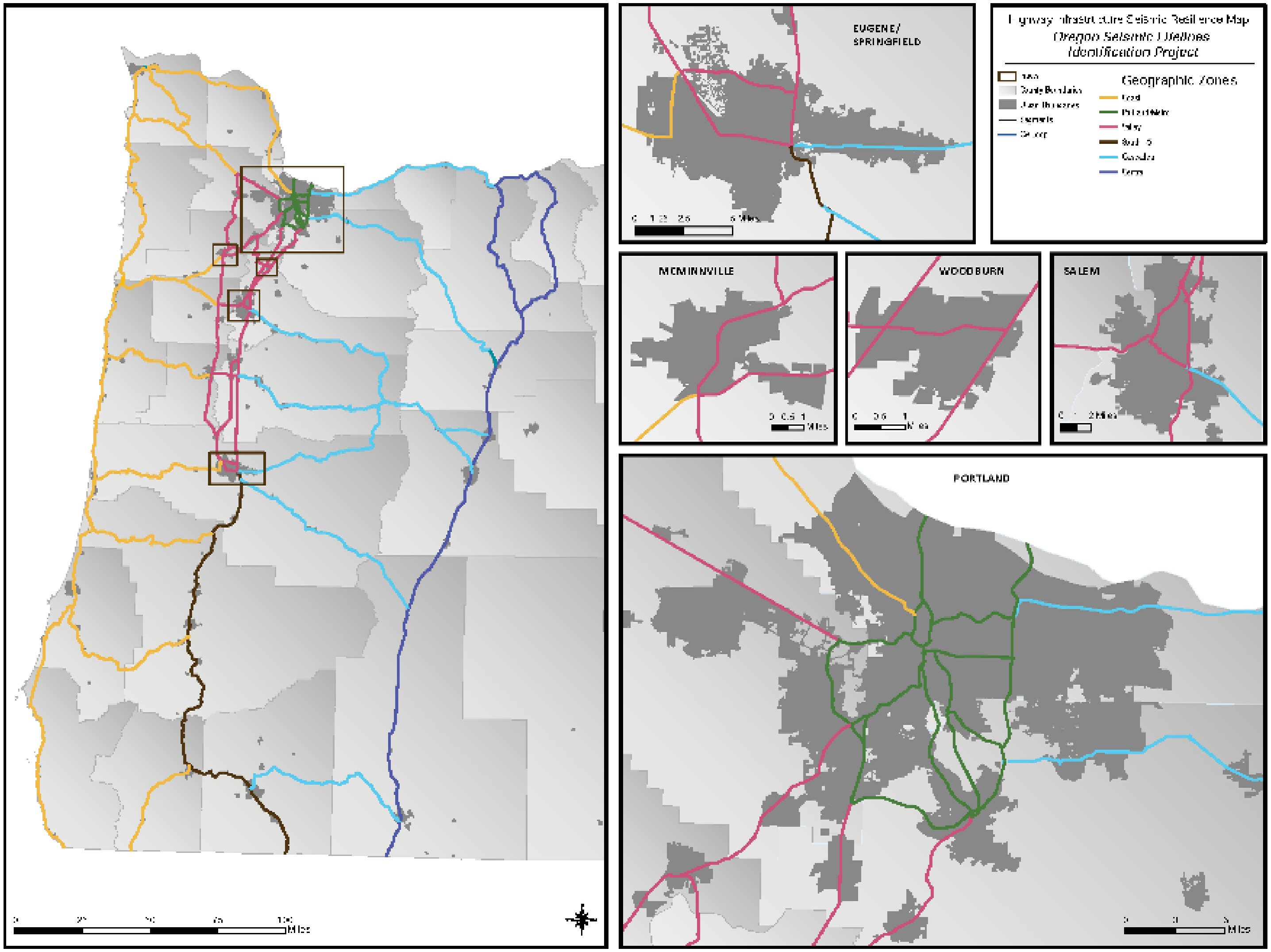
The study corridors were grouped geographically into the following six distinct zones within the western half of the state (**Figure 2-77**):

- Coast (US 101 and connections to US 101 from the I-5 corridor)
- Portland Metro (highways within the Portland metro region)
- Valley (circulation between the Portland metro area and other major population centers in the Willamette Valley)
- South I-5 (the section of I-5 south of Eugene/Springfield)
- Cascades (highways crossing the Cascades mountain range)
- Central (the US 97/US 197 corridor from Washington to California)
- Central (the US 97/US 197 corridor from Washington to California)

Step 2: Develop Evaluation Framework

The PMT established an evaluation framework that consists of the following four main elements: goals, objectives, criteria, and parameters (**Table 2-47**).

Figure 2-77. OSLR Geographic Zones



Source: ODOT

Table 2-47. OSLR Evaluation Framework

Goals	Objectives	Criteria
Support survivability and emergency response efforts immediately following the event *(immediate and short-term needs)*	1A. Retain routes necessary to bring emergency responders to emergency locations	bridge seismic resilience roadway seismic resilience dam safety roadway width route provides critical non-redundant access to major area access to fire stations access to hospitals access to ports and airports access to population centers access to ODOT maintenance facilities ability to control use of the highway
	1B. Retain routes necessary to (a) transport injured people from the damaged area to hospitals and other critical care facilities and (b) transport emergency response personnel (police, firefighters, and medical responders), equipment and materials to damaged areas	route provides critical non-redundant access to a major area bridge seismic resilience dam safety roadway seismic resilience access to hospitals access to emergency response staging areas
Provide transportation facilities critical to life support for an interim period following the event *(midterm needs)*	2A. Retain the routes critical to bring life support resources (food, water, sanitation, communications, energy, and personnel) to the emergency location	access to ports and airports bridge seismic resilience after short term repair dam safety roadway seismic resilience access to critical utility components access to ODOT maintenance facilities Freight access
	2B. Retain regional routes to hospitals	access to hospitals
	2C. Retain evacuation routes out of the affected region	access to Central Oregon access to ports and airports Importance of route to freight movement
Support statewide economic recovery *(long-term needs)*	3A. Retain designated critical freight corridors	Freight access bridge seismic resilience after short-term repair roadway seismic resilience after short-term repair route provides critical non-redundant access to a major area access to ports and airports access to railroads
	3B. Support statewide mobility for connections outside the affected region	access to Central Oregon access to ports and airports access to railroads
	3C. Retain transportation facilities that allow travel between large metro areas	route provides critical non-redundant access to a major area connection to centers of commerce

Source: ODOT

The criteria in the evaluation framework fell into three categories:

1. **Connections** - criteria relating to proximity to key resources and geographic areas likely to be essential after a seismic event.

2. **Capacity** - measure the characteristics of the roadway itself.

3. **Resilience -** assess the likely capability that a corridor will function in the aftermath of a major seismic event, with or without a short term repair.

Criteria within each category are listed in **Table 2-48**.

Table 2-48. OSLR Criteria by Group

Connections	Capacity	Resilience
Access to fire stations	width of roadway	bridge seismic resilience
Access to hospitals	ability to control use of highway	roadway seismic resilience
Access to ports and airports	freight access	bridge seismic resilience after short-term repair
Access to railroads		roadway seismic resilience after short-term repair
Access to ODOT maintenance facilities		
Access to population centers		
Access to emergency response staging areas		
Access to critical utilities		
Access to central Oregon		

Source: ODOT

Step 3: Analyze Selected Highways

Each of the criteria were weighted and ranked (high, moderate, low performance) for each study segment.

Step 4: Solicit Feedback from Steering Committee

The OSLR project team used the results of the evaluation to identify a three-tiered seismic lifeline system — Tier 1 being the highest priority roadway segment, Tier 2 being the next highest, and Tier 3 being the third highest priority grouping to functions as follows:

- Tier 1: A system that provides access to and through the study area from Central Oregon, Washington, and California, and provides access to each region within the study area
- Tier 2: Additional roadway segments that extend the reach of the Tier 1 system throughout seismically vulnerable areas of the state and that provide lifeline route redundancy in the Portland Metro Area and Willamette Valley
- Tier 3: Roadway segments that, together with Tier 1 and Tier 2, provide an interconnected network (with redundant paths) to serve all of the study area

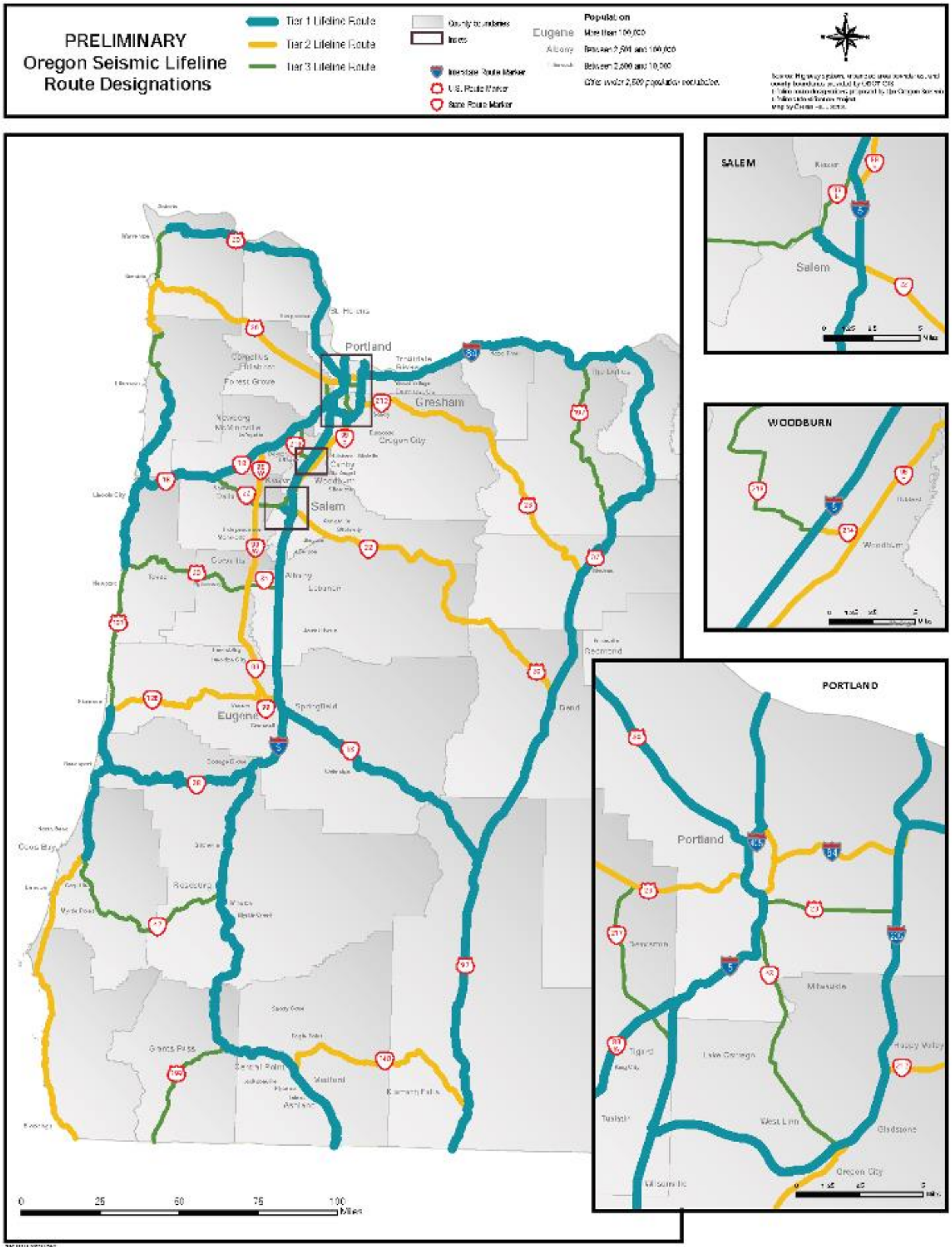
Step 5: Propose a System of Lifeline Routes

The proposed Tier 1 lifeline network shown provides roadway access to within about 50 miles of all locations in western Oregon. Total roadway miles for each tier are as follows:

- Tier 1: 1,146 miles
- Tier 2: 705 miles
- Tier 3: 422 miles

This provides a total of 2,273 miles of designated lifeline route. Study routes not identified as seismic lifelines total 298 miles. **Figure 2-78** shows the proposed seismic lifeline routes with tier designations.

Figure 2-78. Preliminary Oregon Seismic Lifeline Routes, by Tier



Source: ODOT

Seismic Hazards Affecting Lifeline Routes

The following seismic hazards have the potential to affect the seismic vulnerability of structures (such as bridges, retaining walls, culverts, and tunnels) and roadway grades along the lifeline routes during a CSZ event:

Ground Shaking. Ground shaking is a function of the distance to the earthquake epicenter, the magnitude of the earthquake, regional bedrock properties, and the stiffness of the site-specific soils. It includes the potential for ground amplification because of soft soil deposits. The effects of ground shaking, including the intensity, frequency content, and duration of the shaking, can physically damage structures (such as bridges, culverts, retaining walls, and tunnels), as well as trigger other seismic hazards (such as liquefaction and landslides).

Coseismic Deformation. During a subduction zone earthquake, the tectonic plates undergo elastic deformation on a regional scale, resulting in the potential for several meters of permanent uplift or subsidence that could occur along the entire rupture zone, as expected along the entire Oregon Coast for the CSZ magnitude 9.0 event. Coseismic subsidence can affect tsunami wave heights and runup. If the ground subsides during the seismic event, the effective tsunami wave and associated runup are increased by the amount of subsidence. In addition, coseismic deformation can reduce ground elevations along low-elevation roadway grades to the extent that the elevations end up below design sea level following coseismic subsidence.

Liquefaction. Soil liquefaction is a phenomenon by which loose, saturated, and sandy/silty soils undergo almost a complete loss of strength and stiffness because of seismic shaking. Its occurrence along highway corridors is likely most significant at bridge sites (which are often near bodies of water) or along roadways that are adjacent to bodies of water (such as estuaries, rivers, and lakes). Liquefaction may cause failure of retaining walls from excessive earth pressure, movement of abutments and slopes caused by lateral spreading (liquefaction-induced slope instability), and loss of bearing or pile capacity for bridge abutments and pile caps.

Landslides. Landslide hazards are most likely to occur at locations of steeply sloping ground within the Coast Range and Cascade Mountains, or near alluvial channels. Landslides located above a roadway may lead to the blockage of a road from debris buildup. Landslides located below a roadway may cause undermining and loss of road grade. Landslides can occur at locations with recognized slope instabilities, but they can also occur in areas without a historic record of landslide activity.

However, the thoroughness of current mapping of faults for the State of Oregon is uncertain and very few of the observed earthquakes in Oregon are associated with mapped crustal faults. It is anticipated that, given the heavy vegetative cover for a lot of Oregon and the short period of time for which records have been kept, not all active faults have been identified.

Tsunamis. Tsunamis may affect lifeline routes near and adjacent to the coastline. The resulting water forces can damage structures within the tsunami runup zone, and can also cause debris buildup or inundation and the washing away of roadway grades.

State Vulnerability

Given the current conditions of the state highway system, the western half of Oregon will be profoundly impacted by a CSZ that will fragment major highways by damaging and destroying bridges, triggering landslides that obstruct and/or undermine roadways, other geological hazards such as soil liquefaction and the potential for tsunami that could overwhelm low-lying transportation facilities.

Significant loss of life is likely in tsunami prone areas. Additional loss of life from untreated injuries and disease due to a fragmented response network could also be significant. Loss of life due to structural collapse could be widespread, exacerbating by the duration of ground shaking and the size of the event at the coast, in the Coast Range, along the Lower Columbia, in the Metro area and in the central valleys.

The long term economic impacts would be profound. Many buildings would collapse of suffer significant damage, residential, commercial and industrial. Supply lines for reconstruction materials would be disrupted and the transportation system capacity to move goods is likely to be usurped for a period of weeks for response/survival supplies and materials and personnel needed to re-establish essential services. The ability of employees and customers to get to businesses could be disrupted for weeks if not longer. Smaller and locally based businesses cannot typically survive long periods of closure.

A program to immediately (within the next few years) retrofit all seismic lifeline routes in western Oregon to current design standards is not possible with current budget limitations. Even if the State were able to embark on a program of rapid seismic strengthening of the entire highway system, let alone other regional and private transportation assets, it would be prudent to begin where the most benefit is accomplished in the least time for the least cost. That is a key premise of the development of the OSLR project and the Seismic Options Report that was, in part, based upon it.

Statewide Loss Estimates

The OSLR project includes consideration of the costs of retrofitting bridges and other highway facilities to support the tiering decisions and a preliminary work for revenue requests for implementation. Cost estimates were made for construction projects to mitigate or correct vulnerabilities on the recommended Seismic Lifelines system. Details can be found in Appendix E of the Seismic Options Report (**Appendix 9.1.12**).

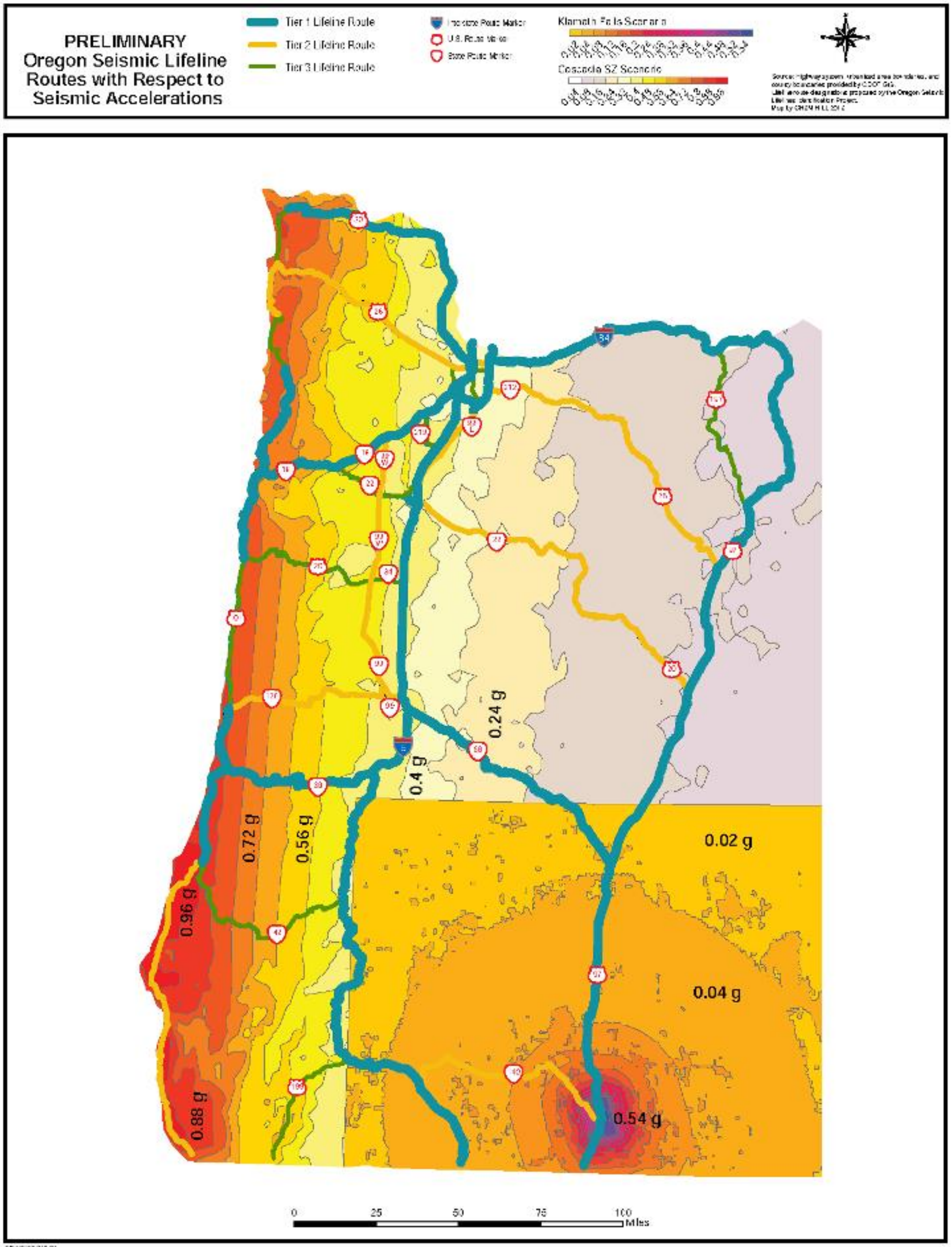
Appendix F of that report (**Appendix 9.1.12**) considers the **Estimated Economic Impact Due to Failure of Transportation Infrastructure.** This analysis was done to answer a slightly different question: what is the value of making the recommended improvements to the identified lifeline routes?

> *"Significant economic losses in production activity can be avoided by preparing for a major earthquake ahead of time. With no preparation ahead of time, Oregon could lose up to $355 billion in gross state product in the 8 to 10 year period after the event. Proactive investment in bridge strengthening and landslide mitigation reduces this loss between 10% and 24% over the course of the eight years simulated for this analysis."*

It is important to note that the losses considered in the economic analysis only considered impacts directly related to transportation system failures. It did not account for impacts outside of the transportation economic impacts such as the collapse of industrial or commercial buildings or basic service failures. Even so, the benefit to cost ratio of making needed improvements to the Seismic Lifelines system is 46:1.

Figure 2-79 shows seismic vulnerability of proposed lifeline routes relative to projected ground shaking from a CSZ event. These lifelines, including bridges on these roadways, are the most significant vulnerabilities of the state highway system.

Figure 2-79. Preliminary Seismic Lifeline Routes and Seismic Acceleration



Source: OSLR, ODOT

Bridges: Bridges are the most significant vulnerabilities of the state highway system. They are primarily vulnerable to the following seismic hazards:

- Ground shaking, which can results in structural damage of the bridge elements
- Liquefaction, which can result in movement or failure of the abutments and/or the bridge piers
- Tsunamis that can scour or result in large loads on bridge piers and abutments and, if high enough, can damage the bridge superstructure
- Landslides that can undermine a bridge

Road Grade Vulnerabilities: Roadway grades are vulnerable to the following seismic hazards:

- Ground shaking, which can result in structural damage of roadway elements, including culverts, retaining walls, and abutments
- Liquefaction, which can result in movement or failure of the slopes and ground under and adjacent to the roadway
- Landslides, which can results in failure of the slope above the roadway (which may lead to the blockage of a road from debris buildup) and/or failure of the slope below the roadway (which may result in loss or complete failure of road grade). Landslides may be known, new or ancient slides reactivated by ground shaking. Landslide potential is most prominent in the Coast Range and Cascade Mountains.
- Tsunamis, which can scour or deposit debris on the roadways making them inaccessible
- Coseismic deformation, which can result in the roadway grade being below design sea level

Tunnels: Tunnels generally perform well in seismic events; however, some amount of rock fall and structural damage is likely, particularly at portals. The length of tunnels along each segment was tabulated.

Dams: Dams can pose significant risk to roadways because of releases of large volumes of water that can wash out roadway grades and scour out bridge foundations. This sudden release of water could be due to a dam failure, intentional rapid drawdown in response to structural damage, or overtopping due to a landslide into the upstream pool. Furthermore, rapid drawdown of water levels can also cause slope failures upstream of the dam along the edge of the reservoir. The dams identified in this study are those that have a potential to pose a risk to a state highway. Only one segment was noted to be at risk per dam, in spite of the fact that a dam failure may cause damage on multiple downstream segments. In general, segments farther downstream are at lower risk due to attenuation of the flood wave and the fact that further downstream waterways and crossings generally have a larger capacity.

Data

The main sources of data used to analyze the seismic vulnerability of each highway segment include:

- ODOT GIS Database
- DOGAMI References
- U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) Seismic Hazard References
- Risks from Earthquake Damage to Roadway Systems (REDARS2) Data
- DOGAMI and the Federal Emergency Management Agency evaluations of the potential impacts of a major seismic event in Oregon
- Local knowledge of CH2M HILL staff who have lived and worked in these regions
- Interviews with key maintenance and technical staff at ODOT
- Interviews of technical and field staff at DOGAMI
- Public mapping databases, including aerial photographs, digital terrain models (DTMs), and transportation GIS databases

During the last 15 years ODOT Bridge Section has compiled statewide hazard and vulnerability data including data on bridge seismic vulnerabilities and existing landslides, while other state and federal agencies have compiled geographic and other data defining seismic risks including predicted tsunami inundation zones. That work is the foundation of this study. Most of the earlier studies have been either comprehensive (statewide) but imprecise, or precise but not comprehensive.

Some statewide information used in the OSLR analysis (for example, the landslide data) was compiled from various sources and is based on varied data-gathering technologies and data-evaluation methods. Therefore, the data are highly variable and are not precise or consistent as a whole. Some older statewide or region-wide data were used in this project in place of more recent site-specific information to provide a platform to make relative comparisons (rather than absolute measures) of seismic risks along various candidate lifeline routes.

Recommended Next Steps

The OSLR provides ODOT with guidance about which roadways are most important for response and recovery following a major earthquake and which roadways are most easily prepared for, and repaired after, a major seismic event. Tier 1 lifeline routes are the most critical highways identified to provide statewide coverage; Tiers 2 and 3 lifeline routes would increase the usability of the system and add access to other areas. The Tier 1 routes have been divided into two phases for planning purposes. Phase one engineering and site evaluations are under way.

The next steps in the process of planning for a seismic event are to do engineering and site evaluations of the recommended routes to inform prioritizing specific mitigation and retrofit projects on these lifelines. Although this study has provided comparative results for seismic vulnerability on roadways, it does not provide sufficient detail to actually prioritize bridge and roadway seismic retrofits on a given highway facility. The engineering and site evaluations will determine the actual needs for and costs of bridge and roadway seismic retrofit projects.

Identifying funding and implementing seismic lifelines priorities will be an ongoing part of the Highway Division's work for many years to come. The OSLR enables an approach that can be expedited or done incrementally over time. The Seismic Options Report addresses general questions about the kinds of work that need to be done and the economic value of doing that work. It is the intent of this combined effort to position the state to develop an increasingly resilient highway system in an efficient and strategic manner.

2.2.3 Future Enhancements to the State Risk Assessment

2.2.3.1 Climate Change

Oregon is committed to planning and understanding how climate change will impact its citizens, and natural resources. Climate change will exacerbate certain natural hazards such as drought and wildfire in the State of Oregon. Climate change planning is not only for the future; it is occurring and affecting Oregon now.

Oregon sits at the forefront of climate change research in the United States. In 2007, the Oregon State Legislature established the Oregon Climate Change Research Institute (OCCRI) at Oregon State University. OCCRI has provided extensive support to Oregon State agencies over the past five years. OCCRI has been successful at winning two large federal climate change centers: one funded through the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, and the second through the Department of Interior. Both centers specifically focus on how climate change impacts the Pacific Northwest, with an interest in natural hazards. The NHMP will once again draw from the research at OCCRI in the 2020 plan.

Climate science is rapidly evolving, and it is impossible to predict where the state of the science will be in five years. From 2010 to the present, a suite of new climate information and knowledge was made available. A new round of global climate model outputs was produced to support the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC). The IPCC Fifth Assessment was released in late 2013. Additionally, the Third US National Climate Assessment was issued in May of 2014. The legislation that created OCCRI requires an assessment of the state of the science as it impacts Oregon. The NHMP drew heavily from the two existing reports (2010 and 2013), and will draw from future reports for the 2020 update.

Regional climate impacts and the extent to which human activities contributed to a specific change is one of the hottest topics in climate change science in 2014. We will, with confidence, understand more about regional climate impacts by 2020.

Oregon commits to addressing climate change in each climate-related hazard, statewide and by OEM hazard mitigation region, in the 2020 plan to the extent that the science can support inclusion into each section. We addressed the uncertainty of the state of the science, and maintain that we will only draw from peer-reviewed literature to support the plan. The US National Climate Assessment is now undergoing a sustained assessment, or continued examination of climate change impacts as they affect the United States. OCCRI is involved in the sustained assessment, and we will draw from this work in the 2020 plan. With some confidence, we feel that we will be able to improve information about climate change impacts to drought, flood, wildfire, and coastal hazards in the 2020 report.

2.2.3.2 New Risk Assessment Methodology

During the 2012 Oregon NHMP update process it was realized by the State that no standardized statewide risk assessment methodology is being used across all hazards — each state hazard lead uses a different method to assess risk. This is due in part to the fact that "many state agencies do not have the tools and/or resources to conduct a full risk assessment. Likewise, most agencies do not maintain existing statewide risk assessment data" as identified in Task 5 of the Mid-Planning Alterations to the 2012 work plan. In response, the State allocated remaining federal funds from DR-1733 to support initial stages of the development of a standardized risk assessment model.

Beginning in March 2013, Oregon's Interagency Hazard Mitigation Team (IHMT) established a Risk Assessment Sub-Committee (RAS-C) that worked in partnership with faculty and staff from the University of Oregon's Department of Geography InfoGraphics Lab and Oregon Partnership for Disaster Resilience (OPDR) to develop a new risk assessment model concept. When fully developed and implemented, the model will provide a standardized way to assess vulnerability to natural hazards in Oregon at the state level thereby allowing the State to better identify where to strategically target mitigation resources. This initiative was facilitated by the Department of Land Conservation and Development (DLCD).

The RAS-C convened a total of five times from March to August to develop a risk assessment methodology that 1) meets federal requirements, 2) draws from the strengths of existing methods, and 3) addresses Oregon's unique priorities. The committee took a four-pronged approach to developing a new risk assessment model. Phase One involved review of natural hazard risk assessment methodologies found in academic literature and in other state Natural Hazards Mitigation Plans. In Phase Two, the UO team developed a proposed risk assessment model concept drawing from the strongest elements of the literature review and other research. While this phase focused heavily on adapting Susan Cutter's Social Vulnerability Index (SoVI), a key driver was the development of a framework tailored toward Oregon that could address key shortcomings identified in the SoVI and other models. In addition, the model incorporates state priorities identified by the RAS-C. Phase Three involved testing the feasibility of the proposed model. Finally, in Phase Four, the UO team developed a timeline, work plan and budget in an effort to identify the resources needed to fully develop the risk assessment model and interface. The proposed three-year budget is roughly $600,000, which includes UO staff and resources.

This budget does not consider state time and resource needs, including, but not limited to, a high level of interagency collaboration to identify and classify hazard and vulnerability data, testing, and implementing the model. Notably, state resource needs will ultimately have to be identified and supported through funding and technical support to fully realize this model.

At this time, further development of the new model is pending funding. The RAS-C continues to meet to discuss potential funding opportunities. Due to the considerable amount of funding and other resources needed to fully develop and implement the new risk assessment methodology, it is likely that its development will take place in phases over the course of the next few iterations of the Oregon NHMP.

2.2.3.3 Cultural Resources

Overview

Every day, in countless ways, Oregonians experience their cultural heritage. They drive roads following routes first created by pioneers or Native Americans. They buy food from century-old farms. They shop at businesses in historic commercial areas. They visit parks created years ago by Oregonians with visions of healthy communities.

Oregonians attend schools and work in buildings built by and named for historic people, whose fortitude and dreams created the businesses and communities they live in. An Oregonian's engineering or medical discovery decades ago may have been the breakthrough that enabled today's medical treatment.

An Oregonian's dress, food, language, material goods and music are the tangible remnants of heritages transmitted to them from previous generations of Oregonians and from those new to Oregon. This means heritage is found in the closet, the workplace, the auditorium, the historic barn and elsewhere. In short, Oregon heritage is everywhere.

Our diverse Oregon cultural heritage attracts visitors to Oregon, who in turn help our economy. Eighty-three percent of the leisure tourists responding to a Mandala Research study in 2012 said they are cultural and heritage tourists for whom heritage activities and places were important to their decision to vacation in Oregon. Cultural and heritage activities are especially popular with "well-rounded, active" tourists. These active tourists are the most common variety of tourist in Oregon and they spend on average 39% more on their visits than the average tourist.

Oregon recognizes the importance of protecting and preserving the natural, cultural, and historic resources found throughout the state. Additionally, the economic impact that these resources have on local, regional, and statewide tourism is documented and significant. The important connection to our history and our future economic growth is tied to the deliberate efforts to preserve these resources. OEM intends to continue to partner with Oregon's recognized experts - Oregon Parks and Recreation Department, the State Historic Preservation Office, and the Oregon Heritage Commission—in the identification, protection, and preservation of Natural, Cultural, and Historical Resources (NCHR) on mitigation projects. Through agency partnership, and at all levels of government, we share responsibility to develop plans of action that ensure these important resources are preserved for future generations to connect with, experience, and enjoy.

Existing Efforts

The State's success in preserving Oregon's resources through intentional planning and mitigation efforts through collaborative partnerships and creative approaches is an ongoing process. This work is accomplished by working with local, tribal, state, and national partners to increase the awareness of Natural, Cultural, and Historical Resources (NCHRs) and identifying opportunities to protect them through existing site specific plans and actions. OEM is committed to requiring local jurisdictions to follow all applicable laws, rules, and regulations related to resource protection in mitigation projects administered by the State Hazard Mitigation Officer.

An example of this commitment through action includes the agency's recent efforts to increase the availability of NCHR related information and to encourage the consideration of NCHRs in disaster planning. Within the past year, OEM has worked with strategic partners to develop a single source of information related to NCHR topics in the form of a web page on the agency's website. This page includes local, regional, and national level information related to NCHR protection requirements, best management practices, as well as primers for caretakers of these resources. This information site is designed to assist emergency managers, organizations, and agencies charged with protecting and preserving collections, sites, and artifacts in making informed decisions related to NCHR. The page has also been promoted and distributed by the Oregon Heritage Commission through the posting of the site on a list serve that is focused on connecting with collection curators and historic site managers. By sharing this information, OEM intends to promote awareness, Best Management Practices, and dialog within the emergency management community and the professionals that maintain these important resources.

OEM is in the early stages of working with Oregon Parks and Recreation Department (OPRD), the State Historic Preservation Office, and the Heritage Commission in identifying and publishing NCHR inventories and resource specific information in a Geographical Information System (GIS). This GIS system is called RAPTOR which stands for Real-Time Assessment and Planning Tool for Oregon. This tool is managed by OEM for use by emergency managers before, during and after disasters in staying informed of developing situations and maintaining an awareness of issues or resources at risk. The inclusion of NCHR information in RAPTOR will ensure an awareness of resources at risk and will allow for consideration in the development of mitigation, response, and recovery actions that can help protect them. Making this information available in an accessible format that is simple to use should lead to a higher level of awareness and consideration of these resources in all phases of the disaster planning cycle. Today, NCHRs are included in the RAPTOR training being delivered to emergency managers to ensure they are aware of existing data sets that can assist them in their decision making process.

Future Strategic Opportunities

For the upcoming budget cycle, OEM has proposed the addition of two Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) positions in the 2015-17 budget to augment the existing dedicated staff currently working on mitigation and recovery projects throughout the State of Oregon. These mitigation specialist positions, if approved, would be dedicated to providing assistance in the development of onsite, tailored project proposals that include the consideration NCHRs. The specialists would provide specific guidance on project application development considering NCHR presence, known risk potential, and mitigation opportunities throughout the development of any local project proposal. These focused efforts would result in consistent compliance with FEMA's Environmental Planning and Historic Preservation Program (EHP) requirements as well as in elevating the importance of the consideration and inclusion of NCHRs in the mitigation and recovery program at all levels of government. These positions would enable OEM to develop an implementation strategy including formal planning processes, mitigation project standard operating procedures, and mechanisms that ensure NCHRs are considered in comprehensive mitigation planning efforts. This is a significant request for the agency, as the proposed creation of additional FTE's is rigorously reviewed by the Executive Branch and the Oregon Legislature, and it speaks to the commitment OEM is making in addressing mitigation and recovery planning and project management. Existing barriers to statewide and local mitigation efforts include limited dedicated staff time at all levels of government, currency and validity of existing state and local NCHR data sets, multiple data sets that need to be referenced, and competing priorities—i.e., life safety and home/business property damage. The addition of these two FTEs would help alleviate some of these issues.

If OEM is successful in securing the additional FTE positions, and if OPRD is successful in funding limited duration or temporary positions that can be directed to work on resource inventory databases, then many of the actions listed below would be feasible for the 2020 NHMP risk assessment. The following information discusses the potential paths forward for OEM's efforts directed at protection and preservation of NCHRs.

First, the following are specific actions that OEM and OPRD believe could be taken to assess the potential risk to the significant natural, cultural, and historical resources. Second, as part of the risk assessment process, the two agencies can work together to identify methods to determine potential collection losses in monetary value as well as methods to assess potential tourism loss as a result of collection damage or destruction. This is followed by possible mitigation strategies that the two agencies can work on together to protect cultural and historical resources. Additionally, some strategies are offered as ways to provide technical assistance to local governments and nonprofit organizations to ensure cultural and historic resources of local significance are included in risk assessment and mitigation strategies.

1. Possible actions to assess risk to cultural and historic resources of statewide significance in the 2020 Oregon NHMP risk assessment:

    a. Actions related to assessing exposure of cultural and historic resources of statewide significance to potential damage from natural disaster events
        - Continue to update historical resource surveys to maintain an accurate inventory of resources at both the state and local levels.
        - Survey and re-survey historic repositories and ensure resource catalog information is current.
        - Continue to develop a GIS inventory of resources that has current, verified information which can then be used in concert with hazard specific GIS information to identify resources at risk and the level of hazard potential exposure to which they are subject.
        - Prioritize combining resource data layers and known hazard data layers to identify resources at risk and prioritize mitigation efforts to protect and preserve them.
        - Continue to provide emergency preparedness training to museums, libraries, and archivists to assist them in understanding the risks to their collections and steps they can take to minimize damage.
        - Work toward compatibility of historic site databases so they can be integrated into a single mapping system.
        - Create and promote local incentives to inventory, designate, and rehabilitate historic properties.

    b. Actions related to assessing potential damage to cultural and historic resources of statewide significance and resulting dollar losses from natural disaster events
        - Survey existing federal, state, and local jurisdictions' potential damage assessment tools for natural, historical, and cultural resources. Identify models or modify models that are feasible for use in Oregon.

- Survey existing federal, state, and local methodologies currently in use for valuation of resources. Identify multiple methods that are peer group or nationally accepted forms of valuation.
- Develop and deliver training to emergency managers and resource curators on valuation methods. Encourage emergency managers and resource curators to estimate potential losses in both collection damage/loss as well as economic impacts due to a loss of tourism and visitors.
- Encourage emergency managers to include these estimated potential losses in their planning and prioritization of mitigation projects to ensure resource protection and preservation.
- Identify existing data sets and develop assessment tools to estimate the economic loss potential to the state economy from impacts to historic buildings, organizations and businesses located in historic buildings, and tourism.

2. Possible actions to include cultural and historic resources of statewide significance in the 2020 Oregon NHMP <u>mitigation strategy</u>

   a. Actions related to identifying how to protect cultural and historic resources of statewide significance from potential damage from natural disaster events
      - As natural, cultural, and historic resource data sets are updated and become available in GIS data layers, this information can be combined with existing natural hazard information to assess existing risk potential and possible mitigation opportunities.
      - Provide training to state and local decision makers on the availability of these data sets and how the information can be used to identify resources at risk.
      - Provide guidance on methods of assessment for the potential economic impacts as a result of resource damage or loss.
      - Continue to add resource inventories into GIS layers for access to the information in RAPTOR by emergency managers for planning, response, recovery, and mitigation activities.

   b. Actions related to providing funding or technical assistance to local governments for including cultural and historic resources of local significance in local NHMP risk assessments and mitigation strategies
      - With the addition of OEM staff dedicated to mitigation and recovery, specific efforts would be focused on providing technical assistance to local governments related to the identification, risk assessment, valuation, and mitigation options and opportunities to ensure resource protection and preservation.
      - With additional seasonal or limited duration staff, OPRD would continue to update resource inventory databases and work toward the consolidation of this information into a single location that can be utilized by emergency managers for awareness and consideration in local NHMPs.
      - Work toward developing and providing resource identification and preservation training opportunities targeting emergency managers, historic site owners, and collection curators to promote collaborative planning efforts.

- Assess national, state, and local programs to identify best management practices related to emergency management and resource protection efforts. Include the results of this work in training courses delivered to emergency managers, historic site owners, and collection curators.
- Identify opportunities to include volunteers and collection curators in the mitigation, notification, response, and recovery phases of disaster management to ensure resource protection.
- Continue to assist local representatives in resource identification and recordation.
- Compile "Connecting to Collections" disaster plans and engage organizations in sharing them with emergency managers for inclusion in local NHMPs. Use the collection to promote the development of additional plans through awareness and technical assistance.

Summary

OEM will continue to incorporate natural, cultural, and historical resource consideration and compliance in all mitigation and recovery projects. As additional information related to these resources becomes more accessible through the use of current and new technology, decision makers at all levels will have the opportunity to make more informed decisions that ensure protection and preservation. These resources are important for the historical significance as well as the economic impacts to the community of Oregon. Assuming additional FTEs are approved, the agency intends to increase the level of consideration and prioritization of NCHRs in mitigation work and pre-disaster planning. These FTEs would enable OEM to provide a higher level of service to local partners in all phases of disaster management including assistance focused on NCHRs. Finally, as OEM moves forward with its partners in identifying and capitalizing on opportunities to increase NCHR information availability, NCHR specific training, and risk assessment and mitigation efforts, the state will ensure that it meets the commitment to compliance while protecting and promoting Oregon's historical treasures.